

# THE UFO REPORT WITH SCOTT BROWNE

IN THE FIELD



Truth Seekers



1  
00:00:09,500 --> 00:00:50,069

[Music]

2  
00:00:50,079 --> 00:00:58,290

so

3  
00:02:59,190 --> 00:01:12,730

[Music]

4  
00:03:01,910 --> 00:02:59,200  
greetings and salutations old friends

5  
00:03:05,190 --> 00:03:01,920  
and new friends and welcome back to

6  
00:03:10,390 --> 00:03:05,200  
truth seekers where we explore the

7  
00:03:14,309 --> 00:03:13,270  
in the world tonight uh i've got a very

8  
00:03:16,949 --> 00:03:14,319  
special

9  
00:03:19,750 --> 00:03:16,959  
ufo report planned for you i've been

10  
00:03:22,550 --> 00:03:19,760  
keeping my head on certain

11  
00:03:24,390 --> 00:03:22,560  
things in the ufo community and doing a

12  
00:03:26,309 --> 00:03:24,400  
great deal of research into several

13  
00:03:29,910 --> 00:03:26,319

different stories but i thought it would

14

00:03:32,229 --> 00:03:29,920

be helpful even therapeutic for me

15

00:03:34,229 --> 00:03:32,239

to talk to some other researchers and

16

00:03:36,470 --> 00:03:34,239

find out what they're working on what

17

00:03:39,350 --> 00:03:36,480

stories they're following on or things

18

00:03:41,910 --> 00:03:39,360

that they think are important so tonight

19

00:03:44,630 --> 00:03:41,920

we've got a very very special guest you

20

00:03:48,470 --> 00:03:44,640

may have seen him on erica luke's show

21

00:03:51,190 --> 00:03:48,480

he's the co-host uh of ufos declassified

22

00:03:52,949 --> 00:03:51,200

he has his own uh separate sort of uh

23

00:03:55,270 --> 00:03:52,959

report show

24

00:03:57,030 --> 00:03:55,280

called in the field and has been

25

00:04:00,149 --> 00:03:57,040

investigating and

26

00:04:02,789 --> 00:04:00,159

interested in and studying ufos uh for

27

00:04:04,550 --> 00:04:02,799

much longer than i

28

00:04:07,990 --> 00:04:04,560

so friends uh we're going to bring him

29

00:04:09,509 --> 00:04:08,000

in here welcome scott brown hey thanks

30

00:04:11,190 --> 00:04:09,519

steve for having me

31

00:04:13,110 --> 00:04:11,200

yeah good to finally speak to you in

32

00:04:15,350 --> 00:04:13,120

person and

33

00:04:17,909 --> 00:04:15,360

we have corresponded we've shared some

34

00:04:20,550 --> 00:04:17,919

research materials we've uh

35

00:04:22,310 --> 00:04:20,560

uh sort of uh followed we were both

36

00:04:24,310 --> 00:04:22,320

following this travis walton thing and

37

00:04:26,550 --> 00:04:24,320

you did a much better job than i did

38

00:04:28,469 --> 00:04:26,560

covering that because you've got

39

00:04:30,070 --> 00:04:28,479

you got the guy who

40

00:04:31,670 --> 00:04:30,080

you know uh was

41

00:04:33,909 --> 00:04:31,680

basically the proof that it was all a

42

00:04:35,430 --> 00:04:33,919

hoax on your show

43

00:04:36,629 --> 00:04:35,440

what do you think of the travis walton

44

00:04:38,629 --> 00:04:36,639

can you talk a little bit about your

45

00:04:40,629 --> 00:04:38,639

experience with sort of revealing that

46

00:04:43,189 --> 00:04:40,639

as being one big hoax

47

00:04:45,990 --> 00:04:43,199

yeah that was a complete accident you

48

00:04:48,629 --> 00:04:46,000

know uh uh mike rogers the guy who was

49

00:04:51,990 --> 00:04:48,639

driving the truck um

50

00:04:54,310 --> 00:04:52,000

was a guest because

51  
00:04:56,629 --> 00:04:54,320  
i believed what he was saying about the

52  
00:04:58,790 --> 00:04:56,639  
the whole phone call being manipulated

53  
00:05:00,550 --> 00:04:58,800  
and i didn't really know too much about

54  
00:05:01,590 --> 00:05:00,560  
it so i wanted to hear what mike had to

55  
00:05:03,830 --> 00:05:01,600  
say

56  
00:05:06,710 --> 00:05:03,840  
told erica she was like it's you know

57  
00:05:08,830 --> 00:05:06,720  
we're good to go let's do it

58  
00:05:11,990 --> 00:05:08,840  
and we got him on the show and in the

59  
00:05:14,310 --> 00:05:12,000  
meantime uh as it was leading up to the

60  
00:05:16,550 --> 00:05:14,320  
day of the show

61  
00:05:19,430 --> 00:05:16,560  
i had said something about the phone

62  
00:05:23,990 --> 00:05:19,440  
call being manipulated on twitter next

63  
00:05:26,629 --> 00:05:24,000

thing you know i get this two-page email

64

00:05:28,790 --> 00:05:26,639

explaining everything from ryan gordon

65

00:05:30,469 --> 00:05:28,800

so i'm like holy [\h\_\_\h] you know who is

66

00:05:33,909 --> 00:05:30,479

this guy

67

00:05:36,950 --> 00:05:33,919

so that's all started and then um as i

68

00:05:38,550 --> 00:05:36,960

began to look at it and

69

00:05:40,950 --> 00:05:38,560

um

70

00:05:42,950 --> 00:05:40,960

you know there's still things that

71

00:05:45,350 --> 00:05:42,960

he can't release to the public and i

72

00:05:48,150 --> 00:05:45,360

wish that i could talk about

73

00:05:49,749 --> 00:05:48,160

you know that that would just just close

74

00:05:52,629 --> 00:05:49,759

the whole thing down

75

00:05:54,790 --> 00:05:52,639

but unfortunately you know he's he

76

00:05:56,790 --> 00:05:54,800

doesn't want to get sued and

77

00:05:58,629 --> 00:05:56,800

there's certain legal things and you

78

00:06:00,870 --> 00:05:58,639

know but i mean uh

79

00:06:03,909 --> 00:06:00,880

it after i looked at everything it was

80

00:06:06,070 --> 00:06:03,919

open and shut for me it was uh

81

00:06:08,230 --> 00:06:06,080

you know the glue that held it together

82

00:06:10,629 --> 00:06:08,240

for so many years was

83

00:06:13,110 --> 00:06:10,639

the five guys that never recanted their

84

00:06:15,990 --> 00:06:13,120

story and so that for me was solid

85

00:06:17,830 --> 00:06:16,000

especially for 40 something years

86

00:06:18,870 --> 00:06:17,840

and i thought there's no way that these

87

00:06:20,870 --> 00:06:18,880

guys

88

00:06:22,790 --> 00:06:20,880

they're not benefiting from it so why

89

00:06:25,430 --> 00:06:22,800

the hell would they go along with a lie

90

00:06:27,990 --> 00:06:25,440

it's got to be true

91

00:06:30,710 --> 00:06:28,000

not thinking that it's possible that

92

00:06:33,670 --> 00:06:30,720

these five guys were fooled by the other

93

00:06:34,710 --> 00:06:33,680

two and i never thought of that

94

00:06:37,029 --> 00:06:34,720

so

95

00:06:39,350 --> 00:06:37,039

going back through the documents i saw

96

00:06:41,670 --> 00:06:39,360

ray fowler had the same

97

00:06:45,110 --> 00:06:41,680

theory back in the 70s

98

00:06:48,309 --> 00:06:45,120

in the early 2000s uh carl flock the

99

00:06:50,390 --> 00:06:48,319

researcher he also had the same theory

100

00:06:52,070 --> 00:06:50,400

that the five guys were fooled by the

101  
00:06:53,749 --> 00:06:52,080  
other two

102  
00:06:56,230 --> 00:06:53,759  
which would lead them to have a

103  
00:06:57,909 --> 00:06:56,240  
convincing testimony when they were

104  
00:07:01,589 --> 00:06:57,919  
questioned

105  
00:07:03,510 --> 00:07:01,599  
and the whole thing got pulled off

106  
00:07:06,390 --> 00:07:03,520  
yeah and it was interesting that mike

107  
00:07:09,749 --> 00:07:06,400  
mike rogers and travis walton seemed to

108  
00:07:11,990 --> 00:07:09,759  
recently have a dispute over money

109  
00:07:13,589 --> 00:07:12,000  
right and so when the money wasn't right

110  
00:07:16,309 --> 00:07:13,599  
mike rogers starts saying this was a

111  
00:07:19,110 --> 00:07:16,319  
hoax this is how he hoaxed it you know

112  
00:07:21,350 --> 00:07:19,120  
uh or i don't first he he said i don't

113  
00:07:23,270 --> 00:07:21,360

support anything travis says anymore

114

00:07:25,510 --> 00:07:23,280

then he started saying oh no this whole

115

00:07:26,950 --> 00:07:25,520

thing was a hoax and here's how it was

116

00:07:29,430 --> 00:07:26,960

done and

117

00:07:31,830 --> 00:07:29,440

spilling the beans and then travis and

118

00:07:34,150 --> 00:07:31,840

him got together and the money got right

119

00:07:37,189 --> 00:07:34,160

with mike rogers again so now he's

120

00:07:39,510 --> 00:07:37,199

suddenly back on the travis walton is

121

00:07:41,589 --> 00:07:39,520

is telling the truth camp no he's back

122

00:07:43,270 --> 00:07:41,599

at it again and he just posted on

123

00:07:45,670 --> 00:07:43,280

facebook today

124

00:07:47,909 --> 00:07:45,680

saying that all that

125

00:07:50,309 --> 00:07:47,919

none of the guys believe travis he's

126

00:07:53,189 --> 00:07:50,319

full of [h\_\_\h] he went into this long

127

00:07:56,550 --> 00:07:53,199

tirade on facebook today and same old

128

00:08:01,029 --> 00:07:59,270

oh that's great

129

00:08:03,350 --> 00:08:01,039

back and forth you know

130

00:08:06,550 --> 00:08:03,360

oh yeah and it's mike heston rogers on

131

00:08:07,909 --> 00:08:06,560

facebook i think right yes

132

00:08:08,790 --> 00:08:07,919

yeah he's uh

133

00:08:11,189 --> 00:08:08,800

you know

134

00:08:13,029 --> 00:08:11,199

i mean i look at it this way the guy oh

135

00:08:15,110 --> 00:08:13,039

wow wait we gotta share this because

136

00:08:17,589 --> 00:08:15,120

you're right this is juicy this is one

137

00:08:19,749 --> 00:08:17,599

of the original witnesses to you know

138

00:08:22,869 --> 00:08:19,759

the one of the linchpins to the story

139

00:08:25,189 --> 00:08:22,879

being true for 30 40 years

140

00:08:26,710 --> 00:08:25,199

uh mike heston rogers and here he is on

141

00:08:28,950 --> 00:08:26,720

facebook and boy

142

00:08:31,270 --> 00:08:28,960

this is what he has to say this event in

143

00:08:33,110 --> 00:08:31,280

late september of 1970

144

00:08:35,430 --> 00:08:33,120

is the happening where travis walton

145

00:08:38,149 --> 00:08:35,440

didn't get abducted no way no hell no

146

00:08:40,230 --> 00:08:38,159

cigar i was driving my lime green dodge

147

00:08:42,630 --> 00:08:40,240

charger west out of snowflake and eight

148

00:08:43,829 --> 00:08:42,640

miles further we beheld the spherical

149

00:08:45,670 --> 00:08:43,839

light which

150

00:08:47,670 --> 00:08:45,680

then by utter surprise showed a very

151  
00:08:49,350 --> 00:08:47,680  
bright light down in the highway out

152  
00:08:51,030 --> 00:08:49,360  
before us the rest of the story is in

153  
00:08:52,790 --> 00:08:51,040  
the book i am dangerously close to

154  
00:08:54,949 --> 00:08:52,800  
finishing so i guess that's another cash

155  
00:08:57,350 --> 00:08:54,959  
in on his yeah

156  
00:08:59,350 --> 00:08:57,360  
the story just changed completely

157  
00:09:01,430 --> 00:08:59,360  
according to him post where he talks

158  
00:09:03,590 --> 00:09:01,440  
about the five guys not believing it's

159  
00:09:06,550 --> 00:09:03,600  
farther down and it's a comment on

160  
00:09:09,350 --> 00:09:06,560  
another post that i was commenting on

161  
00:09:11,910 --> 00:09:09,360  
okay i'll look for that in the meantime

162  
00:09:14,550 --> 00:09:11,920  
he just you know says he lists all their

163  
00:09:16,710 --> 00:09:14,560

names you know ken peterson and you know

164

00:09:19,269 --> 00:09:16,720

all of them and none of them believe

165

00:09:23,269 --> 00:09:19,279

travis they all think he's a liar

166

00:09:25,350 --> 00:09:23,279

you know it's just wow back and forth

167

00:09:26,870 --> 00:09:25,360

and he's selling autographed prints of

168

00:09:29,269 --> 00:09:26,880

uh of uh

169

00:09:30,790 --> 00:09:29,279

pictures of the abduction even though he

170

00:09:32,150 --> 00:09:30,800

always says it was fake

171

00:09:34,070 --> 00:09:32,160

yeah but it was still

172

00:09:36,389 --> 00:09:34,080

that abduction was fake but i'll still

173

00:09:39,190 --> 00:09:36,399

sell you autograph print

174

00:09:40,790 --> 00:09:39,200

of an art print from that abduction case

175

00:09:44,070 --> 00:09:40,800

that's something bizarre isn't that

176

00:09:46,070 --> 00:09:44,080

bizarre i mean hey you know he he knows

177

00:09:49,030 --> 00:09:46,080

that with certain people he can still

178

00:09:50,870 --> 00:09:49,040

write it and and cash in on it you know

179

00:09:53,430 --> 00:09:50,880

so

180

00:09:55,509 --> 00:09:53,440

i mean these guys are like

181

00:09:56,870 --> 00:09:55,519

they know they're full of [h\_\_h] but

182

00:09:59,829 --> 00:09:56,880

yeah he's pumping the there's a

183

00:10:01,670 --> 00:09:59,839

documentary of our encounter in 1975 on

184

00:10:04,630 --> 00:10:01,680

the channel travel channel sometime

185

00:10:06,630 --> 00:10:04,640

within the next 31 days yeah

186

00:10:07,829 --> 00:10:06,640

so he's still pumping it and he's got

187

00:10:09,829 --> 00:10:07,839

paintings

188

00:10:12,470 --> 00:10:09,839

that he's sold

189

00:10:14,790 --> 00:10:12,480

geez selling paintings of the aliens and

190

00:10:18,710 --> 00:10:14,800

travis but then it's he's saying it

191

00:10:21,350 --> 00:10:18,720

didn't happen yeah he did he did he did

192

00:10:23,590 --> 00:10:21,360

he painted the original book cover for

193

00:10:25,829 --> 00:10:23,600

travis's book yeah well that is

194

00:10:27,910 --> 00:10:25,839

interesting i never knew that

195

00:10:29,910 --> 00:10:27,920

yeah yeah but i just think it's bizarro

196

00:10:31,670 --> 00:10:29,920

land like he's saying this is all fake

197

00:10:33,350 --> 00:10:31,680

and look these two paintings were

198

00:10:35,030 --> 00:10:33,360

recently sold for three thousand dollars

199

00:10:36,550 --> 00:10:35,040

that leave seven of my paintings yet to

200

00:10:38,150 --> 00:10:36,560

be sold if you have the money the most

201  
00:10:40,310 --> 00:10:38,160  
important paintings

202  
00:10:41,990 --> 00:10:40,320  
the covers to the walton experience and

203  
00:10:43,990 --> 00:10:42,000  
fire in the sky the walton experience

204  
00:10:47,750 --> 00:10:44,000  
can be yours contact me by facebook

205  
00:10:49,509 --> 00:10:47,760  
messenger or email me geez

206  
00:10:51,350 --> 00:10:49,519  
that's bizarre

207  
00:10:53,750 --> 00:10:51,360  
you know an autographed prince now

208  
00:10:55,590 --> 00:10:53,760  
available and we can look at the prince

209  
00:10:58,069 --> 00:10:55,600  
that's the fire in the sky

210  
00:10:59,110 --> 00:10:58,079  
and even and even if it's

211  
00:11:02,550 --> 00:10:59,120  
you know

212  
00:11:04,870 --> 00:11:02,560  
for some of us it's [h\_\_\h]

213  
00:11:07,350 --> 00:11:04,880

it's still a historical painting it's

214

00:11:09,750 --> 00:11:07,360

still someone's going oh yeah i think i

215

00:11:11,430 --> 00:11:09,760

think i would i would very much like to

216

00:11:14,150 --> 00:11:11,440

have the original painting of the book

217

00:11:15,430 --> 00:11:14,160

fire in the sky hanging in my basement

218

00:11:17,030 --> 00:11:15,440

you know i don't know that i could

219

00:11:18,870 --> 00:11:17,040

afford it i don't think i would pay that

220

00:11:20,790 --> 00:11:18,880

much of what it would go for but i can

221

00:11:22,949 --> 00:11:20,800

understand the interest in it sure i

222

00:11:25,269 --> 00:11:22,959

guess yeah that if you scroll down to

223

00:11:26,389 --> 00:11:25,279

that comment that's right below the one

224

00:11:28,710 --> 00:11:26,399

in blue

225

00:11:30,630 --> 00:11:28,720

it's underneath that i believe it's in

226

00:11:32,389 --> 00:11:30,640

those comments

227

00:11:34,870 --> 00:11:32,399

youngest son no this is something about

228

00:11:36,949 --> 00:11:34,880

this oh keep going back on

229

00:11:38,949 --> 00:11:36,959

you're going down too far

230

00:11:40,230 --> 00:11:38,959

right there i have so many things to say

231

00:11:41,910 --> 00:11:40,240

about everything you say in my life but

232

00:11:44,069 --> 00:11:41,920

for now i should say very little or

233

00:11:46,310 --> 00:11:44,079

nothing

234

00:11:47,670 --> 00:11:46,320

uh okay

235

00:11:50,230 --> 00:11:47,680

people are telling him to spill the

236

00:11:52,150 --> 00:11:50,240

beans uh

237

00:11:54,310 --> 00:11:52,160

you should write your own book

238

00:11:56,470 --> 00:11:54,320

uh like this book i am presently working

239

00:11:59,430 --> 00:11:56,480

on so now he's working oh look

240

00:12:01,110 --> 00:11:59,440

adventures with close astonishing

241

00:12:03,110 --> 00:12:01,120

astounding adventures with close

242

00:12:05,829 --> 00:12:03,120

encounters yeah

243

00:12:08,069 --> 00:12:05,839

nice uh

244

00:12:10,150 --> 00:12:08,079

yeah i'm trying to see where did he say

245

00:12:12,310 --> 00:12:10,160

all this stuff that oh maybe that's

246

00:12:14,310 --> 00:12:12,320

maybe that's not the one or maybe he

247

00:12:15,750 --> 00:12:14,320

deleted it i will take your word for it

248

00:12:17,350 --> 00:12:15,760

he's saying a lot of stuff he's been

249

00:12:19,110 --> 00:12:17,360

saying a lot of stuff on his facebook

250

00:12:20,230 --> 00:12:19,120

about this stuff

251

00:12:21,910 --> 00:12:20,240

so

252

00:12:23,990 --> 00:12:21,920

that's enough of that we're citing fair

253

00:12:25,430 --> 00:12:24,000

use we're sharing is public facebook so

254

00:12:26,870 --> 00:12:25,440

i think that's perfectly permissible but

255

00:12:28,550 --> 00:12:26,880

i still want to cite fair use we're

256

00:12:31,110 --> 00:12:28,560

educating the public about the story of

257

00:12:33,910 --> 00:12:31,120

travis walton and uh

258

00:12:40,629 --> 00:12:33,920

yeah unbelievable man

259

00:12:44,790 --> 00:12:42,710

issues is there is there really audio

260

00:12:45,990 --> 00:12:44,800

issues or is it one person is

261

00:12:49,030 --> 00:12:46,000

experiencing

262

00:12:52,949 --> 00:12:49,040

no i noticed too steve every so often

263

00:12:54,949 --> 00:12:52,959

your your mic will like click or or uh

264

00:12:57,910 --> 00:12:54,959

it's doing something weird

265

00:13:00,470 --> 00:12:57,920

yeah i apologize it's not it's not doing

266

00:13:02,470 --> 00:13:00,480

it now though but it was doing it before

267

00:13:03,990 --> 00:13:02,480

oh i did i adjusted the level so maybe

268

00:13:05,990 --> 00:13:04,000

that's what it was maybe it was

269

00:13:08,069 --> 00:13:06,000

overdriven clicking so i apologize to

270

00:13:09,750 --> 00:13:08,079

all the audiophiles out there

271

00:13:10,790 --> 00:13:09,760

it uh

272

00:13:14,069 --> 00:13:10,800

jeez

273

00:13:16,550 --> 00:13:14,079

it's a live show we do warts and all

274

00:13:17,509 --> 00:13:16,560

what are you smoking a cigar there no no

275

00:13:19,430 --> 00:13:17,519

it's a

276

00:13:22,389 --> 00:13:19,440

nicotine paint

277

00:13:24,389 --> 00:13:22,399

yeah i got a switch i i man i vaped for

278

00:13:26,150 --> 00:13:24,399

years and for some stupid reason i went

279

00:13:28,230 --> 00:13:26,160

back to cigarettes and now i'm having a

280

00:13:29,190 --> 00:13:28,240

real hard time getting back to the vapes

281

00:13:31,110 --> 00:13:29,200

because

282

00:13:34,150 --> 00:13:31,120

it seems like they changed a lot since i

283

00:13:35,910 --> 00:13:34,160

was vaping before yeah now where i am

284

00:13:37,269 --> 00:13:35,920

unless you go to a specialty shop you

285

00:13:39,509 --> 00:13:37,279

can only get

286

00:13:40,790 --> 00:13:39,519

mint and tobacco flavored which is

287

00:13:42,150 --> 00:13:40,800

terrible they're terrible it doesn't

288

00:13:43,829 --> 00:13:42,160

taste anything like a cigarette it's

289

00:13:46,230 --> 00:13:43,839

terrible yeah yeah so i'm in

290

00:13:48,470 --> 00:13:46,240

massachusetts so if i want something

291

00:13:49,670 --> 00:13:48,480

like a flavor i gotta drive to

292

00:13:51,509 --> 00:13:49,680

connecticut

293

00:13:54,230 --> 00:13:51,519

that is so stupid yeah yeah i don't know

294

00:13:56,230 --> 00:13:54,240

i used to smoke like blueberry

295

00:13:58,069 --> 00:13:56,240

blueberries and cream and weird stuff

296

00:13:59,829 --> 00:13:58,079

like that you know yeah and now you

297

00:14:02,629 --> 00:13:59,839

can't because the government decided

298

00:14:04,389 --> 00:14:02,639

that you know you can't i don't i don't

299

00:14:05,750 --> 00:14:04,399

understand it

300

00:14:07,750 --> 00:14:05,760

so

301  
00:14:10,230 --> 00:14:07,760  
what do you think of the

302  
00:14:11,910 --> 00:14:10,240  
of of the business as usual

303  
00:14:14,150 --> 00:14:11,920  
after all these revelations in the

304  
00:14:16,550 --> 00:14:14,160  
travis walton case it seems like like

305  
00:14:18,629 --> 00:14:16,560  
travis and his buddies like jimmy church

306  
00:14:20,790 --> 00:14:18,639  
and and richard dolan just sort of

307  
00:14:21,829 --> 00:14:20,800  
closed ranks and like helped him manage

308  
00:14:25,030 --> 00:14:21,839  
this

309  
00:14:27,750 --> 00:14:25,040  
hoax

310  
00:14:29,990 --> 00:14:27,760  
and and then i just saw recently travis

311  
00:14:32,150 --> 00:14:30,000  
is right back at the ufo conferences

312  
00:14:34,150 --> 00:14:32,160  
just like nothing happened like none of

313  
00:14:34,949 --> 00:14:34,160

this information came out and none of

314

00:14:37,350 --> 00:14:34,959

his

315

00:14:40,629 --> 00:14:37,360

so-called witnesses ever recant it and

316

00:14:41,509 --> 00:14:40,639

he's still at those ufo conferences

317

00:14:43,269 --> 00:14:41,519

like

318

00:14:44,790 --> 00:14:43,279

yeah

319

00:14:46,790 --> 00:14:44,800

he um

320

00:14:48,870 --> 00:14:46,800

you know i mean

321

00:14:51,189 --> 00:14:48,880

it's funny too because no matter how

322

00:14:53,189 --> 00:14:51,199

many times that

323

00:14:55,189 --> 00:14:53,199

different researchers over the years

324

00:14:56,550 --> 00:14:55,199

attacked the case okay i won't say

325

00:14:58,790 --> 00:14:56,560

attacked but

326

00:15:01,030 --> 00:14:58,800

tried to throw a new theory at it about

327

00:15:03,189 --> 00:15:01,040

how it was pulled off

328

00:15:05,110 --> 00:15:03,199

there was never any kind of like

329

00:15:07,750 --> 00:15:05,120

campaign

330

00:15:11,430 --> 00:15:07,760

you know run by travis to go out and

331

00:15:13,269 --> 00:15:11,440

like go against these people until ryan

332

00:15:15,430 --> 00:15:13,279

gordon came along

333

00:15:17,509 --> 00:15:15,440

he used to ignore those things yeah i

334

00:15:20,389 --> 00:15:17,519

mean but i think that before it was

335

00:15:22,069 --> 00:15:20,399

really more like theories and and very

336

00:15:24,150 --> 00:15:22,079

well informed sometimes very well

337

00:15:26,949 --> 00:15:24,160

researched theories but this stuff that

338

00:15:27,829 --> 00:15:26,959

came out recently is literally

339

00:15:32,069 --> 00:15:27,839

the

340

00:15:34,629 --> 00:15:32,079

his witnesses are

341

00:15:37,110 --> 00:15:34,639

coming out and saying no it was faked or

342

00:15:38,389 --> 00:15:37,120

this didn't happen that didn't happen

343

00:15:41,670 --> 00:15:38,399

and

344

00:15:43,189 --> 00:15:41,680

we've got recorded phone calls where

345

00:15:44,310 --> 00:15:43,199

you know his buddy is saying it was all

346

00:15:46,470 --> 00:15:44,320

a hoax

347

00:15:48,629 --> 00:15:46,480

this is some serious evidence that it

348

00:15:50,310 --> 00:15:48,639

was all faked for money

349

00:15:52,389 --> 00:15:50,320

you know and there's other weird things

350

00:15:54,949 --> 00:15:52,399

too like the day of the abduction when

351

00:15:57,189 --> 00:15:54,959

they were out working in the woods

352

00:15:59,269 --> 00:15:57,199

travis and mike disappeared for a while

353

00:16:01,590 --> 00:15:59,279

then they denied it later on and they

354

00:16:03,590 --> 00:16:01,600

said that never happened

355

00:16:05,189 --> 00:16:03,600

but the other guys that were there

356

00:16:07,269 --> 00:16:05,199

testified that

357

00:16:09,590 --> 00:16:07,279

they took off for a while

358

00:16:11,670 --> 00:16:09,600

and supposedly travis was sick and he

359

00:16:15,189 --> 00:16:11,680

was lying in the truck

360

00:16:17,910 --> 00:16:15,199

you know so the theory is is that

361

00:16:20,150 --> 00:16:17,920

they were they went somewhere

362

00:16:21,990 --> 00:16:20,160

to maybe talk about you know what time

363

00:16:24,550 --> 00:16:22,000

you were going to do it we know how they

364

00:16:27,350 --> 00:16:24,560

were gonna go whatever

365

00:16:29,910 --> 00:16:27,360

that's the theory so but they still both

366

00:16:32,230 --> 00:16:29,920

deny it you know and then and there's

367

00:16:34,069 --> 00:16:32,240

been other times where

368

00:16:37,110 --> 00:16:34,079

i think a couple of interviews where

369

00:16:39,430 --> 00:16:37,120

they did actually admit it uh travis

370

00:16:41,910 --> 00:16:39,440

said he was sick in the truck

371

00:16:43,590 --> 00:16:41,920

then other times he said oh i felt i

372

00:16:45,910 --> 00:16:43,600

wasn't feeling good for a little while

373

00:16:47,829 --> 00:16:45,920

so i laid down you know the story just

374

00:16:49,749 --> 00:16:47,839

changes over and over again yeah and

375

00:16:51,509 --> 00:16:49,759

there was also there's also additional

376

00:16:52,949 --> 00:16:51,519

evidence that i suddenly became aware of

377

00:16:55,030 --> 00:16:52,959

because of this charlie weiser's

378

00:16:57,749 --> 00:16:55,040

research and other things but

379

00:16:59,910 --> 00:16:57,759

the like his travis walton's childhood

380

00:17:02,310 --> 00:16:59,920

friend said he was obsessed with ufos

381

00:17:04,710 --> 00:17:02,320

and running a ufo hoax on the town that

382

00:17:06,870 --> 00:17:04,720

they lived in like yeah get balloons and

383

00:17:07,590 --> 00:17:06,880

put lights and flares on them and fly

384

00:17:09,110 --> 00:17:07,600

them

385

00:17:10,870 --> 00:17:09,120

to fool the town

386

00:17:12,949 --> 00:17:10,880

into thinking that there was alien

387

00:17:13,669 --> 00:17:12,959

invaders or something like that

388

00:17:14,789 --> 00:17:13,679

so

389

00:17:17,270 --> 00:17:14,799

you know

390

00:17:19,750 --> 00:17:17,280

that coupled with the with recorded

391

00:17:21,750 --> 00:17:19,760

phone calls of his partner for a long

392

00:17:23,429 --> 00:17:21,760

time saying that yeah we hoaxed it and

393

00:17:25,189 --> 00:17:23,439

here's here's what we did and here's how

394

00:17:27,590 --> 00:17:25,199

we did it

395

00:17:29,590 --> 00:17:27,600

yeah that's overwhelming to me and yeah

396

00:17:31,830 --> 00:17:29,600

you know it's it's almost disappointing

397

00:17:34,310 --> 00:17:31,840

that like that level of evidence that

398

00:17:36,150 --> 00:17:34,320

this story is all fake can come out and

399

00:17:38,150 --> 00:17:36,160

all these ufo conference organizers are

400

00:17:40,310 --> 00:17:38,160

just like

401  
00:17:42,310 --> 00:17:40,320  
people want to hear him tell his fire in

402  
00:17:43,909 --> 00:17:42,320  
the sky story so we're going to book

403  
00:17:45,669 --> 00:17:43,919  
them you know

404  
00:17:48,630 --> 00:17:45,679  
and you know i spent

405  
00:17:50,070 --> 00:17:48,640  
probably a good hour and a half on the

406  
00:17:52,870 --> 00:17:50,080  
phone

407  
00:17:54,470 --> 00:17:52,880  
with that guy with travis's best friend

408  
00:17:56,390 --> 00:17:54,480  
as a child

409  
00:17:58,230 --> 00:17:56,400  
oh did you i didn't know yeah can you

410  
00:18:01,430 --> 00:17:58,240  
tell us a little more about what he said

411  
00:18:03,270 --> 00:18:01,440  
so he told me you know that

412  
00:18:05,430 --> 00:18:03,280  
um that

413  
00:18:08,070 --> 00:18:05,440

travis was like that he was always

414

00:18:11,190 --> 00:18:08,080

trying to pull pranks on people

415

00:18:15,110 --> 00:18:11,200

and there was a a a certain time during

416

00:18:16,870 --> 00:18:15,120

their teenage years when um

417

00:18:19,909 --> 00:18:16,880

travis wanted to

418

00:18:21,669 --> 00:18:19,919

i think attach flares to balloons to

419

00:18:23,430 --> 00:18:21,679

fool the neighborhood into thinking it

420

00:18:24,549 --> 00:18:23,440

was ufos

421

00:18:26,630 --> 00:18:24,559

um

422

00:18:28,710 --> 00:18:26,640

and he he said he was always trying to

423

00:18:30,230 --> 00:18:28,720

come up with something to mess with

424

00:18:31,029 --> 00:18:30,240

people

425

00:18:34,070 --> 00:18:31,039

and

426

00:18:35,669 --> 00:18:34,080

you know he he said as as soon as he saw

427

00:18:37,430 --> 00:18:35,679

the story

428

00:18:38,230 --> 00:18:37,440

you know that it was breaking he was

429

00:18:40,789 --> 00:18:38,240

like

430

00:18:43,029 --> 00:18:40,799

you got to be [h\_\_\h] me

431

00:18:45,990 --> 00:18:43,039

he finally pulled off his big ufo hoax

432

00:18:47,590 --> 00:18:46,000

right yeah because he this this guy uh

433

00:18:51,270 --> 00:18:47,600

kelly waldrop

434

00:18:53,270 --> 00:18:51,280

is his name he moved away from there

435

00:18:54,549 --> 00:18:53,280

he became a

436

00:18:59,110 --> 00:18:54,559

uh

437

00:19:01,990 --> 00:18:59,120

cia or fbi um he's he's worked for um

438

00:19:04,230 --> 00:19:02,000

home secure homeland security

439

00:19:06,070 --> 00:19:04,240

uh you know there's there's pictures of

440

00:19:07,590 --> 00:19:06,080

him online with

441

00:19:09,669 --> 00:19:07,600

you know uh

442

00:19:10,789 --> 00:19:09,679

i think reagan

443

00:19:17,110 --> 00:19:10,799

um

444

00:19:18,870 --> 00:19:17,120

i forgot his name head of the uh

445

00:19:20,390 --> 00:19:18,880

head of the cia

446

00:19:22,310 --> 00:19:20,400

there's a bunch of seems to be a pretty

447

00:19:25,029 --> 00:19:22,320

credible guy then

448

00:19:28,390 --> 00:19:25,039

he runs his own detective company out

449

00:19:30,470 --> 00:19:28,400

there he actually just moved back

450

00:19:32,870 --> 00:19:30,480

and he runs his own detective company

451  
00:19:34,470 --> 00:19:32,880  
and he's the the guy's got credentials

452  
00:19:36,390 --> 00:19:34,480  
coming out his ears

453  
00:19:38,230 --> 00:19:36,400  
and he said

454  
00:19:39,510 --> 00:19:38,240  
he had a buddy of his that he worked

455  
00:19:42,950 --> 00:19:39,520  
with

456  
00:19:45,270 --> 00:19:42,960  
and the guy came to him and he said

457  
00:19:48,630 --> 00:19:45,280  
aren't you friends with the guy who's

458  
00:19:49,990 --> 00:19:48,640  
claiming that he got taken by a ufo

459  
00:19:52,150 --> 00:19:50,000  
and he said what are you talking about

460  
00:19:55,029 --> 00:19:52,160  
he goes they just came of a

461  
00:19:57,029 --> 00:19:55,039  
movie about it called fire in the sky so

462  
00:19:59,430 --> 00:19:57,039  
kelly waldrip went and looked and he was

463  
00:20:01,590 --> 00:19:59,440

like holy [h\_\_\h]

464

00:20:03,669 --> 00:20:01,600  
and he realized that travis finally

465

00:20:04,950 --> 00:20:03,679  
pulled it off but for a much bigger

466

00:20:08,789 --> 00:20:04,960  
audience

467

00:20:10,230 --> 00:20:08,799  
you know and uh yeah millions

468

00:20:12,950 --> 00:20:10,240  
he was very

469

00:20:15,350 --> 00:20:12,960  
very honest with me very open he said if

470

00:20:17,190 --> 00:20:15,360  
i have any questions come back to him i

471

00:20:19,029 --> 00:20:17,200  
have his phone number

472

00:20:21,510 --> 00:20:19,039  
you know and

473

00:20:23,510 --> 00:20:21,520  
it was somebody mentioned that oh that's

474

00:20:25,510 --> 00:20:23,520  
hearsay but i don't think it is if the

475

00:20:27,909 --> 00:20:25,520  
guy's let agreeing to

476

00:20:31,190 --> 00:20:27,919

let you use what he says right like

477

00:20:34,470 --> 00:20:31,200

that's not hearsay that's testimony yes

478

00:20:36,950 --> 00:20:34,480

so if you go back to

479

00:20:39,750 --> 00:20:36,960

i think it's kurt jumungle from the

480

00:20:41,990 --> 00:20:39,760

theories of everything podcast

481

00:20:45,110 --> 00:20:42,000

he had travis on

482

00:20:46,549 --> 00:20:45,120

they put kelly waldrop's quote right on

483

00:20:51,590 --> 00:20:46,559

the screen

484

00:20:53,590 --> 00:20:51,600

i went and found it because of that then

485

00:20:55,350 --> 00:20:53,600

i looked up his company i found the

486

00:20:58,149 --> 00:20:55,360

telephone number

487

00:21:00,230 --> 00:20:58,159

he went and tracked him down right yes

488

00:21:02,950 --> 00:21:00,240

and as soon as i started telling him who

489

00:21:04,950 --> 00:21:02,960

i was he goes oh yeah you know what

490

00:21:07,669 --> 00:21:04,960

let's talk for a while give me a call

491

00:21:09,190 --> 00:21:07,679

like in a couple days i said okay so i

492

00:21:10,710 --> 00:21:09,200

called him back and we sat there and

493

00:21:12,470 --> 00:21:10,720

shot the ship for like an hour and a

494

00:21:15,110 --> 00:21:12,480

half

495

00:21:17,110 --> 00:21:15,120

and travis admitted it right on the show

496

00:21:19,190 --> 00:21:17,120

that kelly was his best friend they

497

00:21:20,710 --> 00:21:19,200

parted they were you can go back and

498

00:21:22,950 --> 00:21:20,720

watch the part yeah i remember i

499

00:21:24,390 --> 00:21:22,960

remember hearing all about it yeah talks

500

00:21:26,549 --> 00:21:24,400

all about him

501  
00:21:28,789 --> 00:21:26,559  
and then he says well you know kelly's

502  
00:21:31,430 --> 00:21:28,799  
wrong and he you know

503  
00:21:33,110 --> 00:21:31,440  
denies it anyways i mean

504  
00:21:35,350 --> 00:21:33,120  
you know yeah and there was another part

505  
00:21:37,510 --> 00:21:35,360  
of this travis walton story is in that

506  
00:21:39,270 --> 00:21:37,520  
he told some kind of strange he got

507  
00:21:41,669 --> 00:21:39,280  
abducted again with his girlfriend's

508  
00:21:44,710 --> 00:21:41,679  
story once upon a time

509  
00:21:46,870 --> 00:21:44,720  
and that the aliens stole the baby so

510  
00:21:49,750 --> 00:21:46,880  
then for some reason he takes the girl

511  
00:21:51,990 --> 00:21:49,760  
to dr roger lear who is the alien

512  
00:21:52,950 --> 00:21:52,000  
implant person he's not a gynecologist

513  
00:21:55,590 --> 00:21:52,960

he's

514

00:21:58,149 --> 00:21:55,600

he was a podiatrist but he was an eight

515

00:22:01,590 --> 00:21:58,159

you know interested in aliens so i guess

516

00:22:03,909 --> 00:22:01,600

travis took her to him and he confirmed

517

00:22:06,230 --> 00:22:03,919

that the baby was taken from the womb

518

00:22:08,549 --> 00:22:06,240

that's what travis said some time ago

519

00:22:10,310 --> 00:22:08,559

yeah on kurt's show and i asked the

520

00:22:12,789 --> 00:22:10,320

questions about that but on kurt's show

521

00:22:16,230 --> 00:22:12,799

he walked that way back and try to

522

00:22:19,510 --> 00:22:16,240

minimize roger leader's involvement

523

00:22:21,510 --> 00:22:19,520

in this in this thing you know right

524

00:22:22,950 --> 00:22:21,520

that's another bizarre part of the story

525

00:22:24,870 --> 00:22:22,960

and and it's like okay so you were

526

00:22:27,350 --> 00:22:24,880

abducted a second time and the second

527

00:22:29,830 --> 00:22:27,360

time they stole your baby like that's a

528

00:22:31,590 --> 00:22:29,840

crazy story yeah and he did tell that

529

00:22:32,870 --> 00:22:31,600

story and now he's sort of denying that

530

00:22:35,110 --> 00:22:32,880

he told the story but he somewhat

531

00:22:36,710 --> 00:22:35,120

acknowledged the story on this one

532

00:22:41,270 --> 00:22:36,720

interview it's because

533

00:22:43,590 --> 00:22:41,280

baby jonas it was baby jonas yeah yeah

534

00:22:45,990 --> 00:22:43,600

yeah he was abducted and then the aliens

535

00:22:46,789 --> 00:22:46,000

they think took his girlfriend's baby

536

00:22:49,830 --> 00:22:46,799

and

537

00:22:52,870 --> 00:22:49,840

you know i mean

538

00:22:54,470 --> 00:22:52,880

the story goes on and on and on

539

00:22:55,750 --> 00:22:54,480

yeah and i mean i i don't know that it's

540

00:22:57,350 --> 00:22:55,760

relevant but people some people were

541

00:22:58,950 --> 00:22:57,360

attacking him because that girlfriend

542

00:23:00,870 --> 00:22:58,960

was his girlfriend at the time not his

543

00:23:02,149 --> 00:23:00,880

wife that was like an extramarital

544

00:23:04,230 --> 00:23:02,159

girlfriend that he

545

00:23:05,190 --> 00:23:04,240

got pregnant i think i heard that i'm

546

00:23:09,350 --> 00:23:05,200

not sure

547

00:23:11,029 --> 00:23:09,360

you know i do know that it's relevant

548

00:23:12,950 --> 00:23:11,039

that he failed several lie detectors

549

00:23:15,909 --> 00:23:12,960

because people like to say he passed but

550

00:23:18,070 --> 00:23:15,919

he failed a few too so right i don't

551  
00:23:19,990 --> 00:23:18,080  
think that that evidence is valuable in

552  
00:23:21,669 --> 00:23:20,000  
the case if it's like

553  
00:23:23,830 --> 00:23:21,679  
okay so he passed some and he failed

554  
00:23:25,029 --> 00:23:23,840  
others you know like

555  
00:23:27,110 --> 00:23:25,039  
he failed that one on national

556  
00:23:30,070 --> 00:23:27,120  
television pretty badly trying to win

557  
00:23:31,750 --> 00:23:30,080  
money for his story again it's all about

558  
00:23:35,270 --> 00:23:31,760  
he went on benjamin

559  
00:23:38,950 --> 00:23:36,789  
well i think he still won fifteen

560  
00:23:40,630 --> 00:23:38,960  
thousand dollars for what they were what

561  
00:23:42,310 --> 00:23:40,640  
he could pass

562  
00:23:44,070 --> 00:23:42,320  
from the lie detector yes you know like

563  
00:23:45,909 --> 00:23:44,080

they let up the questions but he didn't

564

00:23:47,590 --> 00:23:45,919

get the grand prize or something like

565

00:23:49,669 --> 00:23:47,600

that you know

566

00:23:51,510 --> 00:23:49,679

it is kind of sad though to see that

567

00:23:53,750 --> 00:23:51,520

story unravel because that's one that i

568

00:23:56,630 --> 00:23:53,760

grew up with you know and i watched that

569

00:23:58,310 --> 00:23:56,640

movie and i was terrified of aliens yeah

570

00:23:59,909 --> 00:23:58,320

after that you know that movie is a

571

00:24:02,230 --> 00:23:59,919

little bit terrifying when it comes to

572

00:24:04,789 --> 00:24:02,240

the scene you know or like strapping him

573

00:24:07,669 --> 00:24:04,799

down and all this stuff and he's in this

574

00:24:09,110 --> 00:24:07,679

weird spaceship and these aliens are

575

00:24:10,230 --> 00:24:09,120

like

576  
00:24:12,149 --> 00:24:10,240  
you know

577  
00:24:14,230 --> 00:24:12,159  
it was better movie than communion

578  
00:24:16,149 --> 00:24:14,240  
that's for sure

579  
00:24:18,230 --> 00:24:16,159  
it's horrible horrible

580  
00:24:20,149 --> 00:24:18,240  
that movie was horrible even christopher

581  
00:24:22,470 --> 00:24:20,159  
walken couldn't save that movie yeah

582  
00:24:25,430 --> 00:24:22,480  
right they they should just redo that

583  
00:24:27,830 --> 00:24:25,440  
over that sucks man

584  
00:24:30,310 --> 00:24:27,840  
maybe they will someday but they think

585  
00:24:33,029 --> 00:24:30,320  
you know the thing is too is that when

586  
00:24:35,110 --> 00:24:33,039  
when we first started having

587  
00:24:37,350 --> 00:24:35,120  
you know behind the scenes meetings with

588  
00:24:40,310 --> 00:24:37,360

ryan gordon and he started walking us

589

00:24:43,510 --> 00:24:40,320

through all of this stuff

590

00:24:45,590 --> 00:24:43,520

erica i and mario who does a lot of work

591

00:24:49,029 --> 00:24:45,600

behind the scenes on the show we were

592

00:24:51,669 --> 00:24:49,039

all just devastated because we too

593

00:24:55,669 --> 00:24:51,679

were invested in the case i thought it

594

00:24:57,350 --> 00:24:55,679

was a legitimate case all these years

595

00:24:59,430 --> 00:24:57,360

and it sucked

596

00:25:01,830 --> 00:24:59,440

and we were like are we gonna do this or

597

00:25:03,909 --> 00:25:01,840

not and

598

00:25:05,350 --> 00:25:03,919

said we have to we've got to bring this

599

00:25:06,310 --> 00:25:05,360

to the public

600

00:25:08,070 --> 00:25:06,320

because

601  
00:25:11,029 --> 00:25:08,080  
mike is claiming the phone call was

602  
00:25:13,430 --> 00:25:11,039  
manipulated he's absolutely lying that

603  
00:25:16,310 --> 00:25:13,440  
phone call was not manipulated and one

604  
00:25:18,870 --> 00:25:16,320  
of the pieces of proof for that is

605  
00:25:21,350 --> 00:25:18,880  
moments before the phone call

606  
00:25:24,789 --> 00:25:21,360  
he texted ryan gordon and he said i have

607  
00:25:27,110 --> 00:25:24,799  
a secret to whisper in your ear

608  
00:25:29,990 --> 00:25:27,120  
and this this was moments before the

609  
00:25:32,950 --> 00:25:30,000  
phone call ryan sent me all those text

610  
00:25:35,590 --> 00:25:32,960  
messages i have all of it

611  
00:25:38,230 --> 00:25:35,600  
so it's crazy i think mike was ready to

612  
00:25:40,870 --> 00:25:38,240  
spill the beans but then he kind of

613  
00:25:43,909 --> 00:25:40,880

walked back from it and you know then

614

00:25:45,830 --> 00:25:43,919

there was a falling out between

615

00:25:48,149 --> 00:25:45,840

you know the deal that travis had with

616

00:25:50,789 --> 00:25:48,159

ryan and it turned into

617

00:25:53,350 --> 00:25:50,799

kind of legal stuff and it just fell

618

00:25:56,310 --> 00:25:53,360

apart you know

619

00:25:58,390 --> 00:25:56,320

so ryan was kind of offended that mike

620

00:26:01,350 --> 00:25:58,400

was saying he was lying

621

00:26:04,390 --> 00:26:01,360

no matter what ryan has showed us

622

00:26:07,510 --> 00:26:04,400

or any questions we have had that guy

623

00:26:10,070 --> 00:26:07,520

has been absolutely honest with us and

624

00:26:11,029 --> 00:26:10,080

transparent yeah and just showed us

625

00:26:16,870 --> 00:26:11,039

everything

626

00:26:19,029 --> 00:26:16,880

things that we can't put on the ear

627

00:26:21,590 --> 00:26:19,039

which like i said

628

00:26:22,549 --> 00:26:21,600

would shut and lock this thing no

629

00:26:23,750 --> 00:26:22,559

problem

630

00:26:26,149 --> 00:26:23,760

but you think

631

00:26:28,070 --> 00:26:26,159

yeah he did he did he showed me some of

632

00:26:29,750 --> 00:26:28,080

that evidence too and i was like oh god

633

00:26:32,230 --> 00:26:29,760

please let me use this but he can't for

634

00:26:34,630 --> 00:26:32,240

legal reasons yeah and i want i want to

635

00:26:36,630 --> 00:26:34,640

use it so bad but you know we just we

636

00:26:37,990 --> 00:26:36,640

can't do anything about it

637

00:26:39,909 --> 00:26:38,000

well you can't blame the guy if there's

638

00:26:41,909 --> 00:26:39,919

going to be legal legal repercussions

639

00:26:44,710 --> 00:26:41,919

for him yeah sharing something he's got

640

00:26:45,430 --> 00:26:44,720

to keep that you know yeah and it's it's

641

00:26:47,510 --> 00:26:45,440

uh

642

00:26:49,750 --> 00:26:47,520

it's interesting that he has that and

643

00:26:51,190 --> 00:26:49,760

and he may decide to release it at some

644

00:26:53,750 --> 00:26:51,200

point when he feels like he's not in

645

00:26:57,350 --> 00:26:53,760

legal jeopardy over releasing it right

646

00:26:59,430 --> 00:26:57,360

right i and i hope so i hope he does

647

00:27:01,750 --> 00:26:59,440

because it would just be you know

648

00:27:03,750 --> 00:27:01,760

total vindication

649

00:27:05,590 --> 00:27:03,760

yeah we have a comment from uh lincoln

650

00:27:07,669 --> 00:27:05,600

liar says team travis said mike was

651  
00:27:09,190 --> 00:27:07,679  
suffering from the onset of dementia

652  
00:27:12,070 --> 00:27:09,200  
i've heard that do you think that's a

653  
00:27:13,669 --> 00:27:12,080  
valid excuse and you talk to him do you

654  
00:27:15,190 --> 00:27:13,679  
feel that he's suffering from dementia

655  
00:27:17,590 --> 00:27:15,200  
or does he

656  
00:27:19,350 --> 00:27:17,600  
appear to have all his marbles

657  
00:27:21,750 --> 00:27:19,360  
um you know

658  
00:27:25,110 --> 00:27:21,760  
i'm not going to say mike is not getting

659  
00:27:27,909 --> 00:27:25,120  
on in years he's getting older

660  
00:27:29,909 --> 00:27:27,919  
but the guy is still sharp as attack

661  
00:27:31,750 --> 00:27:29,919  
and and i don't

662  
00:27:34,230 --> 00:27:31,760  
you know that whole dementia thing is

663  
00:27:35,750 --> 00:27:34,240

just a bunch of crap i think it's a it's

664

00:27:37,750 --> 00:27:35,760

an excuse yeah

665

00:27:39,510 --> 00:27:37,760

yeah it's not

666

00:27:41,750 --> 00:27:39,520

you know the thing is

667

00:27:44,710 --> 00:27:41,760

when you hear him when you talk to him

668

00:27:46,070 --> 00:27:44,720

like in private messages or

669

00:27:48,470 --> 00:27:46,080

directly

670

00:27:50,389 --> 00:27:48,480

you know the the guy's not a dummy he's

671

00:27:53,269 --> 00:27:50,399

still pretty sharp

672

00:27:56,389 --> 00:27:53,279

so you know i i can't

673

00:27:57,990 --> 00:27:56,399

i can't uh go along with that

674

00:27:59,510 --> 00:27:58,000

but you know another thing i wanted to

675

00:28:02,950 --> 00:27:59,520

say was um

676  
00:28:03,830 --> 00:28:02,960  
if people just go back

677  
00:28:06,549 --> 00:28:03,840  
find

678  
00:28:08,789 --> 00:28:06,559  
a lot of the interviews that travis has

679  
00:28:11,990 --> 00:28:08,799  
done online

680  
00:28:13,190 --> 00:28:12,000  
and watched them from years ago up until

681  
00:28:14,870 --> 00:28:13,200  
now

682  
00:28:17,909 --> 00:28:14,880  
very carefully

683  
00:28:20,789 --> 00:28:17,919  
and you will see the the different

684  
00:28:23,669 --> 00:28:20,799  
aspects of the story have changed over

685  
00:28:26,230 --> 00:28:23,679  
the years he's got several iterations

686  
00:28:27,990 --> 00:28:26,240  
like retcons where he adds little thing

687  
00:28:32,230 --> 00:28:28,000  
and i i've always thought that's because

688  
00:28:34,230 --> 00:28:32,240

of ufo disease and ufo disease is is a

689

00:28:37,190 --> 00:28:34,240

affliction that i invented but it's a

690

00:28:38,630 --> 00:28:37,200

very real phenomenon and thing that many

691

00:28:40,870 --> 00:28:38,640

people suffer from

692

00:28:42,950 --> 00:28:40,880

you come up with a ufo story you start

693

00:28:45,029 --> 00:28:42,960

getting paid to appear at conferences

694

00:28:47,350 --> 00:28:45,039

you go you tell your story but

695

00:28:49,909 --> 00:28:47,360

unfortunately after a few years people

696

00:28:51,190 --> 00:28:49,919

get sick of that story and you need new

697

00:28:53,430 --> 00:28:51,200

material

698

00:28:56,870 --> 00:28:53,440

so then you have to either recon the

699

00:28:58,950 --> 00:28:56,880

story or suddenly you get new memories

700

00:29:01,190 --> 00:28:58,960

right or like travis

701  
00:29:02,710 --> 00:29:01,200  
at one conference told the story he got

702  
00:29:05,110 --> 00:29:02,720  
abducted again

703  
00:29:07,669 --> 00:29:05,120  
with his girlfriend you have to

704  
00:29:09,750 --> 00:29:07,679  
continually expand the lie to keep the

705  
00:29:11,990 --> 00:29:09,760  
ufo dollars rolling in

706  
00:29:13,190 --> 00:29:12,000  
that's ufo disease you see the ufo

707  
00:29:15,190 --> 00:29:13,200  
dollars

708  
00:29:16,710 --> 00:29:15,200  
your story's getting old

709  
00:29:18,230 --> 00:29:16,720  
people are getting less interested

710  
00:29:21,590 --> 00:29:18,240  
because they've heard it so many times

711  
00:29:23,909 --> 00:29:21,600  
we need a new updated story you're right

712  
00:29:26,230 --> 00:29:23,919  
there is a definite change

713  
00:29:28,310 --> 00:29:26,240

like he added little parts even even as

714

00:29:30,470 --> 00:29:28,320

recently as a few years ago

715

00:29:31,510 --> 00:29:30,480

he added this part where he decided that

716

00:29:33,909 --> 00:29:31,520

they

717

00:29:35,990 --> 00:29:33,919

injured him with the laser

718

00:29:37,590 --> 00:29:36,000

by accident or something and they took

719

00:29:40,630 --> 00:29:37,600

him aboard the ship and it took them

720

00:29:42,710 --> 00:29:40,640

seven days to regenerate him and help

721

00:29:44,549 --> 00:29:42,720

him and work on him

722

00:29:46,710 --> 00:29:44,559

and they before they could return him

723

00:29:49,669 --> 00:29:46,720

and they felt obligated to fix him

724

00:29:51,510 --> 00:29:49,679

because they shot him with a laser gun

725

00:29:55,190 --> 00:29:51,520

yes that's a new part of the story that

726

00:29:57,110 --> 00:29:55,200

he never mentioned before yeah it's you

727

00:29:59,909 --> 00:29:57,120

know and there's little things like that

728

00:30:03,590 --> 00:29:59,919

you pick them up and if you go back and

729

00:30:05,830 --> 00:30:03,600

you watch like let's say um

730

00:30:07,669 --> 00:30:05,840

the interview the podcast he did with

731

00:30:11,029 --> 00:30:07,679

joe rogan

732

00:30:13,430 --> 00:30:11,039

yeah if you watch that

733

00:30:14,470 --> 00:30:13,440

virtually every time he answers a

734

00:30:17,029 --> 00:30:14,480

question

735

00:30:19,830 --> 00:30:17,039

he will not make eye eye contact with

736

00:30:21,990 --> 00:30:19,840

joe rogan he keeps looking away from him

737

00:30:24,070 --> 00:30:22,000

every single time he answers he will not

738

00:30:26,710 --> 00:30:24,080

look him in the face

739

00:30:27,909 --> 00:30:26,720

and you know he waffles on some of the

740

00:30:29,750 --> 00:30:27,919

stuff and

741

00:30:31,909 --> 00:30:29,760

people say the same thing about him that

742

00:30:34,470 --> 00:30:31,919

he's getting older and he's forgetting

743

00:30:37,190 --> 00:30:34,480

the aspects of the story and

744

00:30:38,950 --> 00:30:37,200

you know i mean

745

00:30:41,669 --> 00:30:38,960

you can believe what you want to believe

746

00:30:44,549 --> 00:30:41,679

but i'm firmly convinced that these guys

747

00:30:46,630 --> 00:30:44,559

use that tower to pull that off

748

00:30:48,230 --> 00:30:46,640

you know i'm fine yeah

749

00:30:50,470 --> 00:30:48,240

and we should just mention for anybody

750

00:30:53,269 --> 00:30:50,480

not familiar there was a watchtower a

751  
00:30:56,310 --> 00:30:53,279  
fire watch tower that it is now alleged

752  
00:30:57,750 --> 00:30:56,320  
by mike rogers and maybe one more person

753  
00:31:00,549 --> 00:30:57,760  
in that party

754  
00:31:03,110 --> 00:31:00,559  
of original witnesses that

755  
00:31:05,590 --> 00:31:03,120  
they lit up that tower and that was the

756  
00:31:08,549 --> 00:31:05,600  
ufo that the witnesses saw

757  
00:31:10,389 --> 00:31:08,559  
and then travis disappeared maybe he ran

758  
00:31:12,549 --> 00:31:10,399  
off into the woods for all we know i

759  
00:31:15,029 --> 00:31:12,559  
don't know but they used a fire watch

760  
00:31:17,190 --> 00:31:15,039  
tower to simulate that's just above the

761  
00:31:19,669 --> 00:31:17,200  
tree line they lit it up

762  
00:31:21,590 --> 00:31:19,679  
shot a beam out from it and it just so

763  
00:31:24,789 --> 00:31:21,600

happens that that

764

00:31:26,230 --> 00:31:24,799

fire tower has colored spotlight beams

765

00:31:27,909 --> 00:31:26,240

that they use for signaling so they'll

766

00:31:29,909 --> 00:31:27,919

have a red one that means this they'll

767

00:31:31,909 --> 00:31:29,919

have a blue one that means this

768

00:31:34,630 --> 00:31:31,919

and travis story wasn't it was a blue

769

00:31:36,789 --> 00:31:34,640

beam of light that hit him from the ufo

770

00:31:39,269 --> 00:31:36,799

yeah it could be very convincing that

771

00:31:41,750 --> 00:31:39,279

you see this thing lit up in its glass

772

00:31:43,750 --> 00:31:41,760

and it was just as they described it it

773

00:31:45,830 --> 00:31:43,760

matches the fire tower and it's got a

774

00:31:48,070 --> 00:31:45,840

blue spotlight on it that could shine

775

00:31:50,710 --> 00:31:48,080

down right so

776

00:31:53,029 --> 00:31:50,720

yeah pretty convincing evidence of

777

00:31:54,950 --> 00:31:53,039

an anatomy of uh

778

00:31:58,149 --> 00:31:54,960

you gotta almost give them some respect

779

00:31:59,430 --> 00:31:58,159

for the the ingenuity to create a

780

00:32:05,750 --> 00:31:59,440

million

781

00:32:07,190 --> 00:32:05,760

you know just an event honestly i think

782

00:32:09,830 --> 00:32:07,200

that

783

00:32:12,549 --> 00:32:09,840

it started out as a prank just to win

784

00:32:15,909 --> 00:32:12,559

that inquirer money

785

00:32:18,310 --> 00:32:15,919

and then once it exploded

786

00:32:20,630 --> 00:32:18,320

they saw how much it grew and they were

787

00:32:23,669 --> 00:32:20,640

like you know we can't backstep on this

788

00:32:25,750 --> 00:32:23,679

now because it's got a life of its own

789

00:32:28,549 --> 00:32:25,760

and they just let it go

790

00:32:31,509 --> 00:32:28,559

yeah yeah and i mean it was people what

791

00:32:33,750 --> 00:32:31,519

people don't realize too is that like

792

00:32:35,750 --> 00:32:33,760

i don't know what the average ufo

793

00:32:37,350 --> 00:32:35,760

conference appearance speaking fee is

794

00:32:39,110 --> 00:32:37,360

but i've been told for travis it's

795

00:32:40,549 --> 00:32:39,120

anywhere from a thousand to five

796

00:32:43,350 --> 00:32:40,559

thousand dollars

797

00:32:45,509 --> 00:32:43,360

or more from to talk for him to go

798

00:32:48,149 --> 00:32:45,519

somewhere and talk for two hours is

799

00:32:48,950 --> 00:32:48,159

thousands of dollars for for a few hours

800

00:32:50,310 --> 00:32:48,960

work

801  
00:32:53,029 --> 00:32:50,320

i mean

802  
00:32:55,750 --> 00:32:53,039

that's to me that's that's a motive to

803  
00:32:57,750 --> 00:32:55,760

continue this story and to continue and

804  
00:32:59,269 --> 00:32:57,760

keep the lie going i'm going to get

805  
00:33:02,149 --> 00:32:59,279

thousands of dollars we're talking about

806  
00:33:03,990 --> 00:33:02,159

a working class man that was a logger

807  
00:33:05,269 --> 00:33:04,000

and for those who don't know

808  
00:33:07,269 --> 00:33:05,279

i don't know what it's like to be a

809  
00:33:10,549 --> 00:33:07,279

lager but i know what it's like to

810  
00:33:12,950 --> 00:33:10,559

process firewood and it is terrible hard

811  
00:33:14,470 --> 00:33:12,960

back-breaking work imagine doing that

812  
00:33:15,990 --> 00:33:14,480

eight hours a day

813  
00:33:18,310 --> 00:33:16,000

and then suddenly

814

00:33:20,549 --> 00:33:18,320

you know instead of breaking your back

815

00:33:23,430 --> 00:33:20,559

to make let's say one thousand dollars

816

00:33:24,789 --> 00:33:23,440

in a full-on week of breaking your back

817

00:33:26,789 --> 00:33:24,799

and your body

818

00:33:28,070 --> 00:33:26,799

you can go to a ufo conference and talk

819

00:33:29,590 --> 00:33:28,080

for two hours and make two or three

820

00:33:32,789 --> 00:33:29,600

times as much as you used to make in a

821

00:33:34,710 --> 00:33:32,799

week to me that's a motive right and

822

00:33:36,950 --> 00:33:34,720

then we're selling we're selling we got

823

00:33:38,710 --> 00:33:36,960

a book deal now we're selling the rights

824

00:33:40,549 --> 00:33:38,720

to the hollywood movie

825

00:33:42,630 --> 00:33:40,559

there have been i think there have been

826

00:33:44,630 --> 00:33:42,640

documentaries right and they probably

827

00:33:47,669 --> 00:33:44,640

paid him for his participation in those

828

00:33:48,870 --> 00:33:47,679

documentaries yeah he has been in he's

829

00:33:50,710 --> 00:33:48,880

been in a bunch of different

830

00:33:52,310 --> 00:33:50,720

documentaries where i'm sure they paid

831

00:33:53,430 --> 00:33:52,320

him to appear in them and tell parts of

832

00:33:55,350 --> 00:33:53,440

his story

833

00:33:57,269 --> 00:33:55,360

and he's got this ufo conference money

834

00:33:59,029 --> 00:33:57,279

coming in we've got mike rogers selling

835

00:34:02,070 --> 00:33:59,039

three thousand dollar alien paintings

836

00:34:03,029 --> 00:34:02,080

for an event that he says is now a hoax

837

00:34:05,110 --> 00:34:03,039

yeah

838

00:34:08,389 --> 00:34:05,120

and i hold the money i believe they're

839

00:34:10,389 --> 00:34:08,399

now selling um

840

00:34:13,669 --> 00:34:10,399

they're kind of like collectible cards

841

00:34:16,470 --> 00:34:13,679

and he's autographing them

842

00:34:18,790 --> 00:34:16,480

and it has the travis wong trading cards

843

00:34:21,430 --> 00:34:18,800

yes exactly and it has the different

844

00:34:23,829 --> 00:34:21,440

scenes that mike painted the different

845

00:34:27,430 --> 00:34:23,839

scenes of the sequence of events that's

846

00:34:31,109 --> 00:34:29,909

yeah i think that money has a great yeah

847

00:34:32,710 --> 00:34:31,119

i think you're right i think they

848

00:34:34,790 --> 00:34:32,720

originally were just out for that prize

849

00:34:37,669 --> 00:34:34,800

money and then once they saw the amount

850

00:34:40,149 --> 00:34:37,679

of money and it would appear that travis

851  
00:34:41,750 --> 00:34:40,159  
has had to do this balancing act

852  
00:34:43,669 --> 00:34:41,760  
breaking off some of that money to give

853  
00:34:46,310 --> 00:34:43,679  
to the witnesses so that they

854  
00:34:47,829 --> 00:34:46,320  
keep going and agreeing with him so that

855  
00:34:49,990 --> 00:34:47,839  
he can keep going and making the money

856  
00:34:51,909 --> 00:34:50,000  
but it appears that mike rogers and him

857  
00:34:52,869 --> 00:34:51,919  
had this you know financial falling out

858  
00:34:54,790 --> 00:34:52,879  
and mike

859  
00:34:56,389 --> 00:34:54,800  
felt like travis was being greedy

860  
00:34:58,230 --> 00:34:56,399  
because there's no story without his

861  
00:35:00,390 --> 00:34:58,240  
confirmation of the story

862  
00:35:02,870 --> 00:35:00,400  
suddenly the story is fake and he starts

863  
00:35:05,190 --> 00:35:02,880

spilling the beans i have a secret to

864

00:35:06,710 --> 00:35:05,200

whisper in your ear

865

00:35:11,030 --> 00:35:06,720

yeah

866

00:35:12,950 --> 00:35:11,040

it's unbelievable but you know what

867

00:35:14,790 --> 00:35:12,960

you're and i tell people because i know

868

00:35:16,790 --> 00:35:14,800

there's still people out there we took a

869

00:35:18,230 --> 00:35:16,800

lot of flack from

870

00:35:20,230 --> 00:35:18,240

you know

871

00:35:22,150 --> 00:35:20,240

yeah so did i and i did a tenth of the

872

00:35:24,390 --> 00:35:22,160

coverage that you did on this thing and

873

00:35:26,630 --> 00:35:24,400

it was i was getting private messages

874

00:35:28,630 --> 00:35:26,640

from some pretty well-known researchers

875

00:35:32,230 --> 00:35:28,640

you know telling me you're gonna ruin

876

00:35:33,670 --> 00:35:32,240

your reputation and don't do that and

877

00:35:36,230 --> 00:35:33,680

you're you're going to ruin your

878

00:35:37,589 --> 00:35:36,240

reputation tell people the truth and i

879

00:35:40,630 --> 00:35:37,599

said you know what

880

00:35:43,030 --> 00:35:40,640

i can't stand back and look at what's in

881

00:35:45,270 --> 00:35:43,040

front of me and say you know what i'm

882

00:35:47,829 --> 00:35:45,280

just gonna dismiss all of that i just

883

00:35:51,750 --> 00:35:49,750

yeah it's funny i think the whole thing

884

00:35:53,190 --> 00:35:51,760

was kind of funny and and i've had the

885

00:35:55,750 --> 00:35:53,200

same kind of stuff when i have

886

00:35:57,910 --> 00:35:55,760

irrefutable proof that something is fake

887

00:36:00,790 --> 00:35:57,920

or that the story was hoaxed or that

888

00:36:02,790 --> 00:36:00,800

this person is absolutely 100 lying and

889

00:36:04,550 --> 00:36:02,800

then people aren't still argue with me

890

00:36:06,630 --> 00:36:04,560

you know they they'll say

891

00:36:08,630 --> 00:36:06,640

oh you know like you know i did stories

892

00:36:09,349 --> 00:36:08,640

on stephen greer and they're like you

893

00:36:11,109 --> 00:36:09,359

know

894

00:36:13,030 --> 00:36:11,119

he's very well respected for all his

895

00:36:14,790 --> 00:36:13,040

work for disclosure look i don't care

896

00:36:16,470 --> 00:36:14,800

i've got irrefutable proof here that

897

00:36:18,230 --> 00:36:16,480

he's lying through his teeth i'm not

898

00:36:19,589 --> 00:36:18,240

just gonna sit here with that i'm gonna

899

00:36:21,190 --> 00:36:19,599

tell people

900

00:36:21,990 --> 00:36:21,200

you know yeah

901  
00:36:23,349 --> 00:36:22,000  
you know

902  
00:36:25,030 --> 00:36:23,359  
i mean

903  
00:36:26,630 --> 00:36:25,040  
but isn't there listen you know this

904  
00:36:29,349 --> 00:36:26,640  
circus very well

905  
00:36:30,790 --> 00:36:29,359  
uh is there is like an unwritten rule

906  
00:36:32,550 --> 00:36:30,800  
among many of these so-called

907  
00:36:34,069 --> 00:36:32,560  
researchers and people that appear at

908  
00:36:37,670 --> 00:36:34,079  
these ufo conferences and it kind of

909  
00:36:39,750 --> 00:36:37,680  
goes like don't ruin my ufo con

910  
00:36:41,829 --> 00:36:39,760  
with facts and evidence and i'll stay

911  
00:36:44,390 --> 00:36:41,839  
out of your ufo they don't comment on

912  
00:36:46,870 --> 00:36:44,400  
each other's cons they they all work

913  
00:36:49,990 --> 00:36:46,880

together it's one big happy family it's

914

00:36:52,630 --> 00:36:50,000

a big group scott brown yeah we ain't in

915

00:36:55,190 --> 00:36:52,640

it we ain't in it no we are not getting

916

00:36:57,510 --> 00:36:55,200

these ufo dollars i can't get two grand

917

00:36:59,270 --> 00:36:57,520

to talk for an hour at a conference

918

00:37:01,750 --> 00:36:59,280

no like i would probably be that i would

919

00:37:03,750 --> 00:37:01,760

probably be so hated i would show up and

920

00:37:06,310 --> 00:37:03,760

i would do a slideshow presentation on

921

00:37:08,150 --> 00:37:06,320

all the fake stuff in ufology for two

922

00:37:12,230 --> 00:37:08,160

hours straight and with a bunch of these

923

00:37:15,430 --> 00:37:13,270

yeah

924

00:37:17,349 --> 00:37:15,440

you know and i just go in there and just

925

00:37:20,230 --> 00:37:17,359

jizz right scott brown just go in there

926  
00:37:22,470 --> 00:37:20,240  
and just jizz all over it just gets all

927  
00:37:25,750 --> 00:37:22,480  
over it like yeah you know that story er

928  
00:37:26,870 --> 00:37:25,760  
that's fake the story that one's fake

929  
00:37:30,630 --> 00:37:26,880  
you know

930  
00:37:32,790 --> 00:37:30,640  
i mean you're always gonna have your

931  
00:37:34,230 --> 00:37:32,800  
people that are heavily invested in a

932  
00:37:37,190 --> 00:37:34,240  
case

933  
00:37:38,950 --> 00:37:37,200  
like i tell people i was too but once i

934  
00:37:41,109 --> 00:37:38,960  
looked at it critically

935  
00:37:42,710 --> 00:37:41,119  
tried to really think about it looked at

936  
00:37:45,030 --> 00:37:42,720  
all the stuff that

937  
00:37:47,109 --> 00:37:45,040  
charlie wiser had gathered all the stuff

938  
00:37:49,510 --> 00:37:47,119

that ryan had gathered going back

939

00:37:53,109 --> 00:37:49,520

through we i went through back through

940

00:37:53,910 --> 00:37:53,119

one pdf that was 400 pages

941

00:37:56,950 --> 00:37:53,920

of

942

00:37:59,829 --> 00:37:56,960

newspaper articles and

943

00:38:02,390 --> 00:37:59,839

you know approp files ground saucer watt

944

00:38:04,790 --> 00:38:02,400

files and looked at everything and i

945

00:38:07,750 --> 00:38:04,800

said you know what these guys are full

946

00:38:09,829 --> 00:38:07,760

of [h\_\_h] and they fooled those five guys

947

00:38:12,310 --> 00:38:09,839

all these years

948

00:38:13,990 --> 00:38:12,320

yeah and some people still don't want to

949

00:38:15,430 --> 00:38:14,000

believe it there's still hardcore

950

00:38:17,750 --> 00:38:15,440

believing people on the live chat right

951

00:38:20,150 --> 00:38:17,760

now v is one of our big show uh

952

00:38:23,109 --> 00:38:20,160

supporters long time long time friend of

953

00:38:25,190 --> 00:38:23,119

the show and she said i agree with scott

954

00:38:27,109 --> 00:38:25,200

on almost everything but i'm not ready

955

00:38:28,710 --> 00:38:27,119

to agree with someone that on travis

956

00:38:31,030 --> 00:38:28,720

walton you know

957

00:38:33,030 --> 00:38:31,040

some people just and that's okay

958

00:38:34,790 --> 00:38:33,040

that's okay it's okay to disagree yeah

959

00:38:37,190 --> 00:38:34,800

all you all we can do

960

00:38:39,349 --> 00:38:37,200

is show everyone the evidence that we

961

00:38:41,750 --> 00:38:39,359

have and let people make up their own

962

00:38:42,790 --> 00:38:41,760

minds my mind's made up and and i

963

00:38:44,470 --> 00:38:42,800

thought that the evidence was

964

00:38:46,150 --> 00:38:44,480

overwhelming and convincing but for

965

00:38:47,750 --> 00:38:46,160

other people they're still not yet

966

00:38:48,790 --> 00:38:47,760

convinced maybe they're holding on to

967

00:38:50,790 --> 00:38:48,800

the story

968

00:38:53,109 --> 00:38:50,800

like i did because they really i love

969

00:38:55,349 --> 00:38:53,119

the story it's a great story yeah it was

970

00:38:58,870 --> 00:38:55,359

uh you know and when the movie came out

971

00:39:01,829 --> 00:38:58,880

i was like blown away and like you said

972

00:39:04,150 --> 00:39:01,839

the the the scenes on board of the ship

973

00:39:06,950 --> 00:39:04,160

were just absolutely terrifying i was

974

00:39:08,710 --> 00:39:06,960

like yeah and i i just rarely i rarely

975

00:39:10,150 --> 00:39:08,720

go to movies in the theater i went and

976

00:39:11,910 --> 00:39:10,160

saw that in the theater because i wanted

977

00:39:14,710 --> 00:39:11,920

to see it on the big screen with the

978

00:39:16,790 --> 00:39:14,720

good sound and you know yeah yeah spend

979

00:39:18,550 --> 00:39:16,800

eighty dollars for popcorn in a soda but

980

00:39:23,750 --> 00:39:18,560

it was worth it it was a great great

981

00:39:27,670 --> 00:39:25,910

yeah i'm turning to my parents i got my

982

00:39:29,190 --> 00:39:27,680

kid wants to start going to the movies

983

00:39:31,270 --> 00:39:29,200

so i gotta find some movies and then i'm

984

00:39:34,550 --> 00:39:31,280

gonna turn to my parents and be like you

985

00:39:37,670 --> 00:39:34,560

know jamming soda cans in my pockets and

986

00:39:40,630 --> 00:39:38,710

hey that's

987

00:39:42,550 --> 00:39:40,640

that's what we do when we used to go we

988

00:39:43,990 --> 00:39:42,560

used to just go no i'll just spring for

989

00:39:44,950 --> 00:39:44,000

it because i'm too embarrassed to get

990

00:39:47,510 --> 00:39:44,960

caught

991

00:39:50,310 --> 00:39:47,520

you know like oh no

992

00:39:52,870 --> 00:39:50,320

and you're right i mean it's like 150

993

00:39:53,750 --> 00:39:52,880

bucks just to go to the movies for one

994

00:39:55,910 --> 00:39:53,760

time

995

00:39:57,990 --> 00:39:55,920

yeah me and my wife and my two kids go i

996

00:40:00,390 --> 00:39:58,000

mean you know it's 60 bucks just for the

997

00:40:02,950 --> 00:40:00,400

tickets and then it's it's got to be

998

00:40:05,510 --> 00:40:02,960

another 60 bucks for the popcorn and the

999

00:40:06,870 --> 00:40:05,520

candy and all that everything else so

1000

00:40:09,109 --> 00:40:06,880

that's where they make their money at

1001  
00:40:11,270 --> 00:40:09,119  
the concession stand that's why i watch

1002  
00:40:14,470 --> 00:40:11,280  
movies at home i got a big projector in

1003  
00:40:16,470 --> 00:40:14,480  
my living room it's like 80 inch

1004  
00:40:18,150 --> 00:40:16,480  
nice nice i got to hook up a sound

1005  
00:40:21,190 --> 00:40:18,160  
system though maybe i'll watch fire in

1006  
00:40:23,030 --> 00:40:21,200  
the sky when that i haven't yet

1007  
00:40:25,270 --> 00:40:23,040  
you have a view party

1008  
00:40:26,950 --> 00:40:25,280  
so besides this

1009  
00:40:28,790 --> 00:40:26,960  
travis walton that's been a big

1010  
00:40:30,550 --> 00:40:28,800  
adventure for you so i wanted to talk

1011  
00:40:32,550 --> 00:40:30,560  
about that first but

1012  
00:40:34,390 --> 00:40:32,560  
you're also we're covering and looking

1013  
00:40:35,910 --> 00:40:34,400

into this anjali

1014

00:40:37,990 --> 00:40:35,920

you even contributed some of the

1015

00:40:40,069 --> 00:40:38,000

questions i wanted to bring your

1016

00:40:41,270 --> 00:40:40,079

questions into her interview

1017

00:40:42,630 --> 00:40:41,280

first

1018

00:40:45,589 --> 00:40:42,640

and you can be honest what did you think

1019

00:40:47,589 --> 00:40:45,599

of that interview first of all

1020

00:40:50,230 --> 00:40:47,599

you know what i watched him both i

1021

00:40:53,030 --> 00:40:50,240

watched jimmy church's which i thought

1022

00:40:55,670 --> 00:40:53,040

was you know like a lot of people said

1023

00:40:59,190 --> 00:40:55,680

it was just all softball questions he

1024

00:41:01,510 --> 00:40:59,200

wasn't like trying to really get at her

1025

00:41:02,390 --> 00:41:01,520

whereas the interview you did was much

1026

00:41:04,069 --> 00:41:02,400

better

1027

00:41:06,069 --> 00:41:04,079

you were really trying to dig in there

1028

00:41:08,309 --> 00:41:06,079

but you kept telling her you know i'm

1029

00:41:10,230 --> 00:41:08,319

not you know trying to be an ass i'm

1030

00:41:12,550 --> 00:41:10,240

just i'm i'm trying to yeah i was that

1031

00:41:13,430 --> 00:41:12,560

was a balancing act scott brown and it

1032

00:41:17,829 --> 00:41:13,440

was

1033

00:41:20,550 --> 00:41:17,839

really good and i i i totally loved

1034

00:41:22,230 --> 00:41:20,560

yours much better than his well thank

1035

00:41:24,309 --> 00:41:22,240

you for that i appreciate it and it has

1036

00:41:27,589 --> 00:41:24,319

nothing to do with me thinking that he's

1037

00:41:29,190 --> 00:41:27,599

just a dick but

1038

00:41:30,150 --> 00:41:29,200

you know what though here's here's what

1039

00:41:31,990 --> 00:41:30,160

i'll say

1040

00:41:33,670 --> 00:41:32,000

uh you know i've had my differences with

1041

00:41:36,230 --> 00:41:33,680

that guy i think he's got enough

1042

00:41:38,069 --> 00:41:36,240

problems and he doesn't need me like uh

1043

00:41:39,510 --> 00:41:38,079

saying anything negative about him so i

1044

00:41:41,349 --> 00:41:39,520

wish him the best of luck in all his

1045

00:41:42,950 --> 00:41:41,359

future endeavors and we're gonna i'm

1046

00:41:44,309 --> 00:41:42,960

gonna at least try to be the bigger man

1047

00:41:46,870 --> 00:41:44,319

and not mention

1048

00:41:48,550 --> 00:41:46,880

him or disparage him even when he calls

1049

00:41:49,910 --> 00:41:48,560

me a douche

1050

00:41:52,390 --> 00:41:49,920

you know like

1051

00:41:54,710 --> 00:41:52,400

having a tough time it's all good

1052

00:41:56,390 --> 00:41:54,720

you know so i mean your interview was

1053

00:41:58,069 --> 00:41:56,400

much better with her

1054

00:41:59,990 --> 00:41:58,079

um

1055

00:42:01,829 --> 00:42:00,000

and you really got in there you know and

1056

00:42:03,990 --> 00:42:01,839

you asked a couple of the ones that i

1057

00:42:05,510 --> 00:42:04,000

asked which were

1058

00:42:06,390 --> 00:42:05,520

you know i

1059

00:42:08,309 --> 00:42:06,400

and i

1060

00:42:10,470 --> 00:42:08,319

i probably shouldn't have went at her

1061

00:42:13,190 --> 00:42:10,480

like i did because you know i said this

1062

00:42:14,870 --> 00:42:13,200

woman needs help and you know i may

1063

00:42:16,710 --> 00:42:14,880

agree with you though but i understand

1064

00:42:18,550 --> 00:42:16,720

the passion that you go you start seeing

1065

00:42:20,390 --> 00:42:18,560

some of her claims and you go

1066

00:42:21,829 --> 00:42:20,400

this woman's may be delusional she may

1067

00:42:24,069 --> 00:42:21,839

be schizophrenic she may be having a

1068

00:42:26,710 --> 00:42:24,079

psychotic breakdown here she needs help

1069

00:42:28,630 --> 00:42:26,720

and that was one of my theories was

1070

00:42:30,870 --> 00:42:28,640

mental illness and the other

1071

00:42:33,349 --> 00:42:30,880

big theory that i have and i keep i

1072

00:42:35,750 --> 00:42:33,359

don't know maybe it's because i did dmt

1073

00:42:37,990 --> 00:42:35,760

and saw a purple being right i have

1074

00:42:41,190 --> 00:42:38,000

friends that did dmt and saw purple

1075

00:42:44,150 --> 00:42:41,200

being you can go on youtube and just

1076

00:42:46,390 --> 00:42:44,160

search in the search bar dmt being

1077

00:42:48,790 --> 00:42:46,400

almost everybody that does dmt

1078

00:42:51,109 --> 00:42:48,800

experiences this purple being some

1079

00:42:52,950 --> 00:42:51,119

people it's a purple lady some people

1080

00:42:54,069 --> 00:42:52,960

it's a purple man to some people it's

1081

00:42:57,030 --> 00:42:54,079

vishnu

1082

00:42:59,510 --> 00:42:57,040

the the hindu god that's purple right to

1083

00:43:00,710 --> 00:42:59,520

some people it's it's a purple alien to

1084

00:43:02,550 --> 00:43:00,720

some people

1085

00:43:04,630 --> 00:43:02,560

it's a it's a purple interdimensional

1086

00:43:06,950 --> 00:43:04,640

being i've read one account where the

1087

00:43:08,069 --> 00:43:06,960

guy thought it was a purple dragon being

1088

00:43:11,270 --> 00:43:08,079

you know

1089

00:43:13,190 --> 00:43:11,280

so it's so common in dmt to experience

1090

00:43:14,390 --> 00:43:13,200

meeting a purple being

1091

00:43:16,390 --> 00:43:14,400

and that's

1092

00:43:18,550 --> 00:43:16,400

a huge part of her story is the purple

1093

00:43:21,030 --> 00:43:18,560

being that she claims as an alien that

1094

00:43:22,710 --> 00:43:21,040

she met and so i think either knowingly

1095

00:43:24,230 --> 00:43:22,720

or unknowingly she may have gotten dose

1096

00:43:25,349 --> 00:43:24,240

with dmt

1097

00:43:27,270 --> 00:43:25,359

that's my

1098

00:43:29,109 --> 00:43:27,280

leading theory right now and i'm

1099

00:43:30,790 --> 00:43:29,119

concerned because

1100

00:43:33,510 --> 00:43:30,800

she's going to take a group of people to

1101  
00:43:35,190 --> 00:43:33,520  
this mountain and if there's no dmt none

1102  
00:43:37,510 --> 00:43:35,200  
of them are seeing the aliens or the

1103  
00:43:40,230 --> 00:43:37,520  
purple being maybe if she gets them all

1104  
00:43:42,790 --> 00:43:40,240  
smoking dmt before they go in the tunnel

1105  
00:43:44,470 --> 00:43:42,800  
they'll see the aliens and i say this

1106  
00:43:46,790 --> 00:43:44,480  
with you know i have a lot of respect

1107  
00:43:48,870 --> 00:43:46,800  
because at least she came on the show

1108  
00:43:50,470 --> 00:43:48,880  
knowing my reputation for being you know

1109  
00:43:52,550 --> 00:43:50,480  
rough on people

1110  
00:43:54,790 --> 00:43:52,560  
she was courageous enough to come here

1111  
00:43:57,190 --> 00:43:54,800  
and as long as her only requirement is

1112  
00:43:59,430 --> 00:43:57,200  
that i had agreed to be respectful

1113  
00:44:00,790 --> 00:43:59,440

and that's fair you know

1114

00:44:03,030 --> 00:44:00,800

but i think this is all going to come

1115

00:44:04,870 --> 00:44:03,040

crashing crashing down and by the way

1116

00:44:06,870 --> 00:44:04,880

there's a trigger there's a twitter poll

1117

00:44:09,430 --> 00:44:06,880

of who gets to go to the mountain and

1118

00:44:11,910 --> 00:44:09,440

right now i'm losing to

1119

00:44:13,510 --> 00:44:11,920

a dead stan freeman and i knew him a

1120

00:44:16,550 --> 00:44:13,520

little bit

1121

00:44:18,870 --> 00:44:16,560

and stan friedman is right now laughing

1122

00:44:21,109 --> 00:44:18,880

from wherever he is at steve campion

1123

00:44:23,910 --> 00:44:21,119

going i'm dead and i'm beating you in a

1124

00:44:26,870 --> 00:44:23,920

poll bro i'm telling you i know him i

1125

00:44:28,230 --> 00:44:26,880

know his sense of humor he would be in

1126

00:44:31,349 --> 00:44:28,240

stitches

1127

00:44:32,150 --> 00:44:31,359

looking at me losing to him in a twitter

1128

00:44:33,910 --> 00:44:32,160

poll

1129

00:44:35,030 --> 00:44:33,920

while he's dead

1130

00:44:37,190 --> 00:44:35,040

right

1131

00:44:39,270 --> 00:44:37,200

and i'm also losing this stephen bassett

1132

00:44:40,870 --> 00:44:39,280

which i'm a little offended by nothing

1133

00:44:41,990 --> 00:44:40,880

against the guy but

1134

00:44:43,510 --> 00:44:42,000

i i don't

1135

00:44:45,670 --> 00:44:43,520

i don't know how i'm losing to stephen

1136

00:44:48,790 --> 00:44:45,680

bassett but it's it's like

1137

00:44:52,470 --> 00:44:48,800

i was stunned that she put me in it

1138

00:44:55,670 --> 00:44:52,480

you know i and i'm losing to ryan sprake

1139

00:44:57,670 --> 00:44:55,680

oh come on ryan yeah i'm losing to him

1140

00:44:59,910 --> 00:44:57,680

so you know so i mean don't you think

1141

00:45:01,750 --> 00:44:59,920

that this is like

1142

00:45:04,470 --> 00:45:01,760

part of me is a little offended by this

1143

00:45:07,109 --> 00:45:04,480

selection process so basically

1144

00:45:09,109 --> 00:45:07,119

her selection process is a twitter poll

1145

00:45:11,510 --> 00:45:09,119

and a popularity contest

1146

00:45:13,430 --> 00:45:11,520

if you're the most popular of these

1147

00:45:15,750 --> 00:45:13,440

ufo clown people

1148

00:45:17,510 --> 00:45:15,760

uh from this ufo circus you're gonna get

1149

00:45:19,510 --> 00:45:17,520

to go to the mountain and see the aliens

1150

00:45:21,589 --> 00:45:19,520

but if you're not mr popular and i

1151

00:45:23,349 --> 00:45:21,599

didn't win any popularity contest in

1152

00:45:25,430 --> 00:45:23,359

high school i'm not going to win them

1153

00:45:26,790 --> 00:45:25,440

for this don't you think she should pick

1154

00:45:28,790 --> 00:45:26,800

people based on like their

1155

00:45:31,190 --> 00:45:28,800

qualifications their experience their

1156

00:45:34,069 --> 00:45:31,200

research that they've done in the past

1157

00:45:35,349 --> 00:45:34,079

their writing their whatever right right

1158

00:45:36,390 --> 00:45:35,359

that's my take

1159

00:45:38,950 --> 00:45:36,400

yeah

1160

00:45:40,950 --> 00:45:38,960

i was you know scrolling down the list i

1161

00:45:43,829 --> 00:45:40,960

was stunned at some of the people who

1162

00:45:46,230 --> 00:45:43,839

got you know chose to be on the list and

1163

00:45:48,470 --> 00:45:46,240

like you said it seems like it's just a

1164

00:45:51,109 --> 00:45:48,480

list of

1165

00:45:53,109 --> 00:45:51,119

kind of people that are out there in ufo

1166

00:45:55,589 --> 00:45:53,119

twitter and they're always posting and

1167

00:45:57,829 --> 00:45:55,599

talking and you know i mean there's a

1168

00:45:59,670 --> 00:45:57,839

few people like if stanton friedman was

1169

00:46:02,069 --> 00:45:59,680

alive

1170

00:46:04,630 --> 00:46:02,079

you know i think he'd be a good choice

1171

00:46:07,030 --> 00:46:04,640

to go yeah but you know i mean the guy's

1172

00:46:08,950 --> 00:46:07,040

got he had a ton of experience

1173

00:46:11,270 --> 00:46:08,960

very smart guy

1174

00:46:12,950 --> 00:46:11,280

um yeah a nuclear physicist i mean

1175

00:46:15,190 --> 00:46:12,960

he would be a good he was he's a

1176

00:46:16,390 --> 00:46:15,200

scientist take a good scientist like

1177

00:46:17,990 --> 00:46:16,400

that

1178

00:46:20,790 --> 00:46:18,000

yeah and and

1179

00:46:22,550 --> 00:46:20,800

you know some of the people are just

1180

00:46:23,990 --> 00:46:22,560

i don't know them i don't know

1181

00:46:25,910 --> 00:46:24,000

i don't know

1182

00:46:28,309 --> 00:46:25,920

either so i'm hoping that some of them

1183

00:46:29,990 --> 00:46:28,319

are real scientists and stuff but the

1184

00:46:31,750 --> 00:46:30,000

other issue is that

1185

00:46:33,270 --> 00:46:31,760

i've heard that she didn't even ask any

1186

00:46:34,790 --> 00:46:33,280

of these people if they wanted to be on

1187

00:46:36,150 --> 00:46:34,800

the list she just put a bunch of people

1188

00:46:38,710 --> 00:46:36,160

on the list

1189

00:46:41,270 --> 00:46:38,720

so she may get people winning polls that

1190

00:46:42,390 --> 00:46:41,280

say i can't go i won't go i don't want

1191

00:46:44,630 --> 00:46:42,400

to go

1192

00:46:46,550 --> 00:46:44,640

i think there's there's three or four

1193

00:46:48,790 --> 00:46:46,560

that have already backed out and they

1194

00:46:51,109 --> 00:46:48,800

don't want anything to do with it

1195

00:46:53,910 --> 00:46:51,119

you know and she never said anything to

1196

00:46:55,190 --> 00:46:53,920

me i mean why would she her and i kind

1197

00:46:59,589 --> 00:46:55,200

of

1198

00:47:03,829 --> 00:47:01,829

as i'm going down the list i'm like why

1199

00:47:05,589 --> 00:47:03,839

did she put me on the list i don't get

1200

00:47:06,870 --> 00:47:05,599

it so

1201  
00:47:08,069 --> 00:47:06,880  
to

1202  
00:47:09,430 --> 00:47:08,079  
kind of

1203  
00:47:11,270 --> 00:47:09,440  
and just so you know somebody in the

1204  
00:47:12,870 --> 00:47:11,280  
live chat said that ryan sprague doesn't

1205  
00:47:15,430 --> 00:47:12,880  
even want to go

1206  
00:47:17,109 --> 00:47:15,440  
i heard that i heard he had posted

1207  
00:47:18,470 --> 00:47:17,119  
somewhere that he doesn't want anything

1208  
00:47:19,910 --> 00:47:18,480  
to do with it

1209  
00:47:22,069 --> 00:47:19,920  
um

1210  
00:47:23,829 --> 00:47:22,079  
so because of that

1211  
00:47:26,710 --> 00:47:23,839  
she chose me

1212  
00:47:28,790 --> 00:47:26,720  
i did a tribute video and i just posted

1213  
00:47:30,710 --> 00:47:28,800

it right before the show

1214

00:47:34,230 --> 00:47:30,720

and it's on my twitter it's only a

1215

00:47:36,069 --> 00:47:34,240

minute and 32 seconds long but it's got

1216

00:47:38,390 --> 00:47:36,079

some funny parts in it i fooled around

1217

00:47:39,670 --> 00:47:38,400

with some animation with some green

1218

00:47:41,349 --> 00:47:39,680

screens

1219

00:47:42,710 --> 00:47:41,359

and uh

1220

00:47:44,630 --> 00:47:42,720

you know

1221

00:47:46,309 --> 00:47:44,640

all those p brian x is saying out of all

1222

00:47:48,150 --> 00:47:46,319

those people on the list she's gonna

1223

00:47:49,430 --> 00:47:48,160

narrow it down to one person from the

1224

00:47:51,829 --> 00:47:49,440

twitter poll

1225

00:47:53,589 --> 00:47:51,839

and the rest are her picked team members

1226

00:47:54,710 --> 00:47:53,599

i suppose

1227

00:47:56,790 --> 00:47:54,720

right and

1228

00:47:58,470 --> 00:47:56,800

that sounds about right i mean

1229

00:48:00,150 --> 00:47:58,480

but i'm not really sure why you want to

1230

00:48:02,390 --> 00:48:00,160

make a poll with a bunch of people and

1231

00:48:04,470 --> 00:48:02,400

then whittle it down to one person it's

1232

00:48:06,230 --> 00:48:04,480

kind of doesn't make sense

1233

00:48:08,390 --> 00:48:06,240

yeah and pyramid seven said she's

1234

00:48:10,309 --> 00:48:08,400

forcing types of engagement and linking

1235

00:48:11,829 --> 00:48:10,319

to her toward somebody else also

1236

00:48:12,790 --> 00:48:11,839

commented that's all linked to her

1237

00:48:14,870 --> 00:48:12,800

twitter

1238

00:48:16,710 --> 00:48:14,880

i'm sorry her linkedin profile which she

1239

00:48:19,270 --> 00:48:16,720

could be just generating clicks for her

1240

00:48:20,710 --> 00:48:19,280

linkedin you know right jolly bridgeman

1241

00:48:22,150 --> 00:48:20,720

says interesting to see whose comments

1242

00:48:24,470 --> 00:48:22,160

are being deleted every time they make

1243

00:48:26,790 --> 00:48:24,480

one so who has an issue with everything

1244

00:48:28,710 --> 00:48:26,800

daily gift i don't know what's going on

1245

00:48:30,470 --> 00:48:28,720

in the live chat moderators should not

1246

00:48:32,390 --> 00:48:30,480

be deleting comments unless they are

1247

00:48:34,630 --> 00:48:32,400

personally insulting or

1248

00:48:37,670 --> 00:48:34,640

you know homophobic transphobic or

1249

00:48:38,950 --> 00:48:37,680

racist that's our rules here anybody can

1250

00:48:41,190 --> 00:48:38,960

you know say whatever they want to say

1251

00:48:43,910 --> 00:48:41,200

just be respectful of the other

1252

00:48:46,309 --> 00:48:43,920

uh live chat participants no personal

1253

00:48:48,309 --> 00:48:46,319

attacks things like that everything else

1254

00:48:50,309 --> 00:48:48,319

should be left by the moderators if you

1255

00:48:51,510 --> 00:48:50,319

disagree with some something somebody

1256

00:48:52,790 --> 00:48:51,520

says

1257

00:48:54,309 --> 00:48:52,800

having a wrench doesn't give you the

1258

00:48:56,230 --> 00:48:54,319

right to delete it

1259

00:48:57,510 --> 00:48:56,240

there

1260

00:48:59,510 --> 00:48:57,520

okay

1261

00:49:02,309 --> 00:48:59,520

uh lord ludacris plaid says if you

1262

00:49:04,630 --> 00:49:02,319

include skeptics in the pool it makes it

1263

00:49:06,309 --> 00:49:04,640

look more legit yeah and notice none of

1264

00:49:08,230 --> 00:49:06,319

the skeptics are winning the polls

1265

00:49:12,150 --> 00:49:08,240

though

1266

00:49:14,230 --> 00:49:12,160

exactly they call the true believers or

1267

00:49:16,470 --> 00:49:14,240

in my case i'm getting beaten by dead

1268

00:49:18,549 --> 00:49:16,480

stan freeman but i'm okay with that

1269

00:49:21,349 --> 00:49:18,559

because he would laugh about this

1270

00:49:23,510 --> 00:49:21,359

but you know did stan friedman he would

1271

00:49:26,870 --> 00:49:23,520

call me up and go

1272

00:49:29,430 --> 00:49:26,880

young man i am beating you

1273

00:49:31,510 --> 00:49:29,440

and i'm dead i'm dead and i'm still

1274

00:49:33,190 --> 00:49:31,520

doing better than you bro

1275

00:49:34,710 --> 00:49:33,200

he would he had a good sense of humor he

1276

00:49:36,069 --> 00:49:34,720

would i'm telling you he's laughing

1277

00:49:38,950 --> 00:49:36,079

somewhere knowing that he's beating me

1278

00:49:40,390 --> 00:49:38,960

in a poll on twitter as he's you know in

1279

00:49:41,910 --> 00:49:40,400

heaven or

1280

00:49:43,829 --> 00:49:41,920

you know

1281

00:49:46,069 --> 00:49:43,839

shangri-la wherever he is i hope he's

1282

00:49:46,950 --> 00:49:46,079

someplace good good guy and miss him

1283

00:49:49,670 --> 00:49:46,960

yeah

1284

00:49:50,630 --> 00:49:49,680

i am hiding hector hectors

1285

00:49:53,030 --> 00:49:50,640

okay

1286

00:49:54,230 --> 00:49:53,040

somebody put the link to my video in the

1287

00:49:56,150 --> 00:49:54,240

chat room

1288

00:49:56,950 --> 00:49:56,160

oh they did okay

1289

00:49:59,349 --> 00:49:56,960

yeah

1290

00:50:00,870 --> 00:49:59,359

uh mojave mountain transcension i don't

1291

00:50:02,950 --> 00:50:00,880

know that i could get it from here i

1292

00:50:04,870 --> 00:50:02,960

have to get it from the actual oh it's

1293

00:50:07,030 --> 00:50:04,880

on your twitter right i can get there to

1294

00:50:09,270 --> 00:50:07,040

get it yeah that's what i'll get it over

1295

00:50:11,430 --> 00:50:09,280

there yes so this seems like you know

1296

00:50:14,710 --> 00:50:11,440

i've heard this whole

1297

00:50:17,829 --> 00:50:14,720

thing of ufos being called uh you know a

1298

00:50:21,190 --> 00:50:17,839

circus and uh

1299

00:50:22,630 --> 00:50:21,200

i think that it is yeah it is it is

1300

00:50:24,549 --> 00:50:22,640

you know it's definitely a circus and

1301  
00:50:27,910 --> 00:50:24,559  
i'm getting called the circus ringleader

1302  
00:50:30,069 --> 00:50:27,920  
lately because i'm hosting her and

1303  
00:50:32,069 --> 00:50:30,079  
people have this mistaken belief that

1304  
00:50:34,470 --> 00:50:32,079  
just because i host a guest i believe

1305  
00:50:36,470 --> 00:50:34,480  
everything they say and i'm i'm backing

1306  
00:50:39,190 --> 00:50:36,480  
them up you know

1307  
00:50:41,670 --> 00:50:39,200  
it's a balancing act here

1308  
00:50:44,150 --> 00:50:41,680  
yeah well i mean you know

1309  
00:50:45,109 --> 00:50:44,160  
it's kind of like this where

1310  
00:50:47,430 --> 00:50:45,119  
you know

1311  
00:50:49,270 --> 00:50:47,440  
erica and i always talk during the week

1312  
00:50:50,069 --> 00:50:49,280  
before the show

1313  
00:50:53,109 --> 00:50:50,079

and

1314

00:50:55,589 --> 00:50:53,119

you know we just feel that

1315

00:50:56,710 --> 00:50:55,599

as time goes on and more shows are being

1316

00:50:59,109 --> 00:50:56,720

made

1317

00:51:01,990 --> 00:50:59,119

that we kind of treat it like journalism

1318

00:51:03,750 --> 00:51:02,000

you know instead of

1319

00:51:06,470 --> 00:51:03,760

bearing down on these people you know

1320

00:51:09,190 --> 00:51:06,480

just ask them the hard questions try to

1321

00:51:10,870 --> 00:51:09,200

get them to answer certain things oh i'm

1322

00:51:14,470 --> 00:51:10,880

on your twitter this is brilliant and i

1323

00:51:17,990 --> 00:51:15,750

scott's got

1324

00:51:19,910 --> 00:51:18,000

a fun animation right i have the right

1325

00:51:22,230 --> 00:51:19,920

one right this so in honor of being

1326

00:51:24,870 --> 00:51:22,240

chosen to participate in the mojave

1327

00:51:26,710 --> 00:51:24,880

mountain transcension project expedition

1328

00:51:29,030 --> 00:51:26,720

team here is my contribution to the

1329

00:51:31,670 --> 00:51:29,040

dance party in the desert

1330

00:51:33,750 --> 00:51:31,680

speaking of a circus scott brown look

1331

00:51:35,829 --> 00:51:33,760

what scott brown did oh this is

1332

00:51:37,589 --> 00:51:35,839

beautiful i love it i love it scott

1333

00:51:39,430 --> 00:51:37,599

brown and we're gonna

1334

00:51:40,870 --> 00:51:39,440

sight fair use even though the author of

1335

00:51:43,430 --> 00:51:40,880

this is here we have your permission to

1336

00:51:46,390 --> 00:51:43,440

play this right absolutely all right

1337

00:53:12,309 --> 00:51:46,400

here we go

1338

00:53:12,319 --> 00:53:15,510

and

1339

00:53:21,030 --> 00:53:17,750

oh no

1340

00:53:22,790 --> 00:53:21,040

that made my day thank you

1341

00:53:24,790 --> 00:53:22,800

yeah i was just rolling around you know

1342

00:53:26,790 --> 00:53:24,800

fooling around with green screens and

1343

00:53:28,950 --> 00:53:26,800

different things i've done that myself

1344

00:53:30,230 --> 00:53:28,960

i've got a bunch of dancing girls that's

1345

00:53:31,829 --> 00:53:30,240

what i you know

1346

00:53:34,069 --> 00:53:31,839

used to make my intros out of but

1347

00:53:35,910 --> 00:53:34,079

apparently you remember those i remember

1348

00:53:38,309 --> 00:53:35,920

those oh it's funny though youtube now

1349

00:53:40,870 --> 00:53:38,319

that we're monetized they flag them for

1350

00:53:42,470 --> 00:53:40,880

bare nipples and babies

1351

00:53:44,390 --> 00:53:42,480

every time almost every time i play at

1352

00:53:46,069 --> 00:53:44,400

the youtube it flags me from bare

1353

00:53:47,990 --> 00:53:46,079

breasts in my video and i'm like they're

1354

00:53:50,309 --> 00:53:48,000

not bare breasts they got

1355

00:53:52,309 --> 00:53:50,319

clothes you know they got some got

1356

00:53:53,030 --> 00:53:52,319

bikini tops but they got clothes you

1357

00:53:54,549 --> 00:53:53,040

know

1358

00:53:55,670 --> 00:53:54,559

they're not naked

1359

00:53:57,510 --> 00:53:55,680

wow

1360

00:54:00,230 --> 00:53:57,520

so i don't know if i'm gonna redo those

1361

00:54:02,470 --> 00:54:00,240

or something right

1362

00:54:04,630 --> 00:54:02,480

block them out right so let me ask you a

1363

00:54:06,470 --> 00:54:04,640

serious question i i really want to know

1364

00:54:09,510 --> 00:54:06,480

the answer to this because

1365

00:54:11,750 --> 00:54:09,520

i haven't decided what would i do if i

1366

00:54:13,589 --> 00:54:11,760

won this whole twitter thing and i was

1367

00:54:16,549 --> 00:54:13,599

the one selected to go because i'd have

1368

00:54:19,030 --> 00:54:16,559

to like get on a plane and i guess pay

1369

00:54:19,990 --> 00:54:19,040

for the plane myself and the hotel or

1370

00:54:21,589 --> 00:54:20,000

whatever

1371

00:54:23,349 --> 00:54:21,599

i'd at least be up there for a day or

1372

00:54:25,589 --> 00:54:23,359

two probably

1373

00:54:28,150 --> 00:54:25,599

uh to find out if those aliens are

1374

00:54:29,829 --> 00:54:28,160

really there i don't think they're there

1375

00:54:31,430 --> 00:54:29,839

and and so for me it would be a hard

1376

00:54:33,190 --> 00:54:31,440

decision like do i really want to spend

1377

00:54:35,589 --> 00:54:33,200

all this money to go out there and and

1378

00:54:37,030 --> 00:54:35,599

not see anything and

1379

00:54:38,789 --> 00:54:37,040

but then i would kind of want to be the

1380

00:54:41,670 --> 00:54:38,799

witness to see how that

1381

00:54:44,150 --> 00:54:41,680

this all comes crashing down right

1382

00:54:45,829 --> 00:54:44,160

yeah so if you're selected

1383

00:54:47,910 --> 00:54:45,839

where are you at in the country and are

1384

00:54:50,230 --> 00:54:47,920

you going to actually go

1385

00:54:52,150 --> 00:54:50,240

i'm in massachusetts

1386

00:54:55,750 --> 00:54:52,160

oh so it's a big plane ride for you too

1387

00:54:57,829 --> 00:54:55,760

yeah yeah yeah so i mean for me it's not

1388

00:55:01,750 --> 00:54:57,839

really a question of

1389

00:55:04,950 --> 00:55:01,760

if i would go or not i'm i'm

1390

00:55:08,230 --> 00:55:04,960

i don't put much faith well really any

1391

00:55:10,549 --> 00:55:08,240

faith in the story at all

1392

00:55:12,470 --> 00:55:10,559

i'm so used to these people coming

1393

00:55:14,390 --> 00:55:12,480

forward in the community over and over

1394

00:55:17,430 --> 00:55:14,400

and over again that it's just

1395

00:55:20,470 --> 00:55:17,440

it's not for me i i respect the fact

1396

00:55:22,069 --> 00:55:20,480

that she chose me to go on the list and

1397

00:55:23,910 --> 00:55:22,079

i don't have any especially after you

1398

00:55:25,829 --> 00:55:23,920

were kind of harsh towards her and so

1399

00:55:27,990 --> 00:55:25,839

was i in fairness i was very harsh

1400

00:55:29,589 --> 00:55:28,000

towards her and you know what's funny is

1401

00:55:31,510 --> 00:55:29,599

i got i took a lot of flack for

1402

00:55:32,309 --> 00:55:31,520

apologizing to her

1403

00:55:34,630 --> 00:55:32,319

but

1404

00:55:36,870 --> 00:55:34,640

the reason i apologized is because i

1405

00:55:37,990 --> 00:55:36,880

said things before i knew what i was

1406

00:55:39,990 --> 00:55:38,000

talking about

1407

00:55:41,510 --> 00:55:40,000

you know i said like her education

1408

00:55:43,270 --> 00:55:41,520

that's going to turn out to be fake she

1409

00:55:45,349 --> 00:55:43,280

didn't work for the dia

1410

00:55:46,630 --> 00:55:45,359

her her employment history is probably

1411

00:55:48,150 --> 00:55:46,640

fake

1412

00:55:49,670 --> 00:55:48,160

this girl's probably a total fraud just

1413

00:55:50,870 --> 00:55:49,680

making up the story because at the

1414

00:55:52,630 --> 00:55:50,880

beginning and that's what it looked like

1415

00:55:54,230 --> 00:55:52,640

she was starting a documentary writing a

1416

00:55:56,470 --> 00:55:54,240

book and all this stuff i thought it was

1417

00:55:58,230 --> 00:55:56,480

a big money grab right and then i looked

1418

00:55:59,910 --> 00:55:58,240

into some of the stuff and said well i

1419

00:56:01,990 --> 00:55:59,920

was wrong about this this and this so i

1420

00:56:03,430 --> 00:56:02,000

thought it was appropriate to apologize

1421

00:56:05,589 --> 00:56:03,440

and i thought that would set the tone

1422

00:56:08,789 --> 00:56:05,599

for the interview like look i'm not your

1423

00:56:10,309 --> 00:56:08,799

enemy i i made a mistake i said

1424

00:56:11,990 --> 00:56:10,319

things about you that were untrue so i

1425

00:56:15,270 --> 00:56:12,000

apologize and let's

1426  
00:56:18,549 --> 00:56:15,280  
dig into the story now respectfully i

1427  
00:56:22,789 --> 00:56:20,470  
and it went great i mean the interview

1428  
00:56:25,670 --> 00:56:22,799  
was great i stand by it and and i stand

1429  
00:56:29,829 --> 00:56:25,680  
by my decision to do it right regardless

1430  
00:56:33,349 --> 00:56:29,839  
of the fact that you get you can't can't

1431  
00:56:34,390 --> 00:56:33,359  
think it was real good i i um

1432  
00:56:36,710 --> 00:56:34,400  
you know

1433  
00:56:38,950 --> 00:56:36,720  
another problem for me is i really

1434  
00:56:41,750 --> 00:56:38,960  
wouldn't be able to afford to fly out

1435  
00:56:44,390 --> 00:56:41,760  
there anyways even if it was you know i

1436  
00:56:46,230 --> 00:56:44,400  
got the go-ahead and everything and you

1437  
00:56:49,030 --> 00:56:46,240  
know so that's kind of working against

1438  
00:56:50,710 --> 00:56:49,040

me but um yeah maybe two i mean a plane

1439

00:56:52,549 --> 00:56:50,720

ticket right now to me would be a huge

1440

00:56:54,870 --> 00:56:52,559

amount of money and yeah

1441

00:56:56,710 --> 00:56:54,880

and then also i have an autistic son

1442

00:56:59,910 --> 00:56:56,720

that i generally take care of when he's

1443

00:57:01,750 --> 00:56:59,920

not in school you know so

1444

00:57:03,430 --> 00:57:01,760

and and he's it's

1445

00:57:05,510 --> 00:57:03,440

his situation is that you can't just get

1446

00:57:07,109 --> 00:57:05,520

a babysitter for three days right you

1447

00:57:08,549 --> 00:57:07,119

know it would have to be a close family

1448

00:57:10,309 --> 00:57:08,559

member we'd have to

1449

00:57:12,309 --> 00:57:10,319

organize this whole

1450

00:57:13,829 --> 00:57:12,319

thing of how to make sure he's taken

1451

00:57:15,589 --> 00:57:13,839

care of while i'm gone for a few days

1452

00:57:17,990 --> 00:57:15,599

and it's to me it's like is it worth it

1453

00:57:20,230 --> 00:57:18,000

when i think it's going to be a big

1454

00:57:22,069 --> 00:57:20,240

it's going to be the biggest letdown i

1455

00:57:23,510 --> 00:57:22,079

think for there's a lot of people that

1456

00:57:25,510 --> 00:57:23,520

believe her and i think they're all

1457

00:57:27,190 --> 00:57:25,520

going to be very very disappointed it's

1458

00:57:29,030 --> 00:57:27,200

going to come crashing down

1459

00:57:31,349 --> 00:57:29,040

no aliens

1460

00:57:32,950 --> 00:57:31,359

it's going to be al capone's vault all

1461

00:57:34,789 --> 00:57:32,960

over again man

1462

00:57:35,910 --> 00:57:34,799

look at walter bosley is in the live

1463

00:57:38,230 --> 00:57:35,920

chat

1464

00:57:41,109 --> 00:57:38,240

proving that we will let anybody in our

1465

00:57:44,789 --> 00:57:41,119

live chat even walter bosley we've even

1466

00:57:47,030 --> 00:57:44,799

let former intelligence people

1467

00:57:48,870 --> 00:57:47,040

he's a company man he's a spook

1468

00:57:50,470 --> 00:57:48,880

i listen to walter's show he's got a

1469

00:57:52,630 --> 00:57:50,480

pretty good show

1470

00:57:54,630 --> 00:57:52,640

scott brown he's an intelligence asset

1471

00:57:57,109 --> 00:57:54,640

and probably working for the cia

1472

00:58:00,789 --> 00:57:57,119

spreading disinformation about those

1473

00:58:06,630 --> 00:58:04,549

yeah uh well it you know i don't know

1474

00:58:08,950 --> 00:58:06,640

i don't know where that where so

1475

00:58:10,789 --> 00:58:08,960

what do you think she's going to do when

1476

00:58:12,549 --> 00:58:10,799

there's no aliens she's just going to

1477

00:58:15,589 --> 00:58:12,559

slink slit like

1478

00:58:17,510 --> 00:58:15,599

like sneak away and and

1479

00:58:19,670 --> 00:58:17,520

get out of the spotlight or is she going

1480

00:58:22,069 --> 00:58:19,680

to double down with excuses for why

1481

00:58:24,150 --> 00:58:22,079

there's no aliens like they laughed or

1482

00:58:25,430 --> 00:58:24,160

we weren't spiritually advanced enough

1483

00:58:27,750 --> 00:58:25,440

so they didn't want to talk to these

1484

00:58:30,710 --> 00:58:27,760

people that i brought or you know

1485

00:58:34,150 --> 00:58:30,720

well you saw her post a couple weeks ago

1486

00:58:36,069 --> 00:58:34,160

right where somebody asked her

1487

00:58:39,510 --> 00:58:36,079

uh i can't remember exactly what the

1488

00:58:42,309 --> 00:58:39,520

question was but her response to it was

1489

00:58:44,630 --> 00:58:42,319

i now believe that if the doorway may

1490

00:58:46,630 --> 00:58:44,640

have been dimensional

1491

00:58:48,950 --> 00:58:46,640

that means it's not physical or real

1492

00:58:51,109 --> 00:58:48,960

right so i mean

1493

00:58:53,190 --> 00:58:51,119

i think it's kind of like already

1494

00:58:55,750 --> 00:58:53,200

setting it up to

1495

00:58:56,789 --> 00:58:55,760

have a way to get around it or get out

1496

00:58:58,710 --> 00:58:56,799

of it

1497

00:59:02,150 --> 00:58:58,720

you know i mean either that or she has

1498

00:59:02,950 --> 00:59:02,160

to figure out a way to aerosolize dmt

1499

00:59:04,950 --> 00:59:02,960

right

1500

00:59:08,309 --> 00:59:04,960

like if they could get a tank and it had

1501  
00:59:09,750 --> 00:59:08,319  
oxygen that was infused with dmt and get

1502  
00:59:12,069 --> 00:59:09,760  
people in the tunnel and then you just

1503  
00:59:13,510 --> 00:59:12,079  
turn on the tank and everybody's getting

1504  
00:59:15,510 --> 00:59:13,520  
dosed and then they're all starting to

1505  
00:59:17,109 --> 00:59:15,520  
see what oh i'm starting to see a purple

1506  
00:59:20,870 --> 00:59:17,119  
alien you know

1507  
00:59:23,670 --> 00:59:20,880  
yeah that was my uh and you know

1508  
00:59:26,549 --> 00:59:23,680  
i'm saying that jokingly but like i

1509  
00:59:29,030 --> 00:59:26,559  
really did think that like maybe that's

1510  
00:59:29,910 --> 00:59:29,040  
the plan and that would be nefarious but

1511  
00:59:31,990 --> 00:59:29,920  
you know

1512  
00:59:34,950 --> 00:59:32,000  
ufo cults have done some strange things

1513  
00:59:38,230 --> 00:59:34,960

in the past right so it's not

1514

00:59:40,549 --> 00:59:38,240

not that crazy of an idea no no it's not

1515

00:59:41,589 --> 00:59:40,559

out of the question at all especially

1516

00:59:43,030 --> 00:59:41,599

with

1517

00:59:45,670 --> 00:59:43,040

you know the things that have gone on in

1518

00:59:46,630 --> 00:59:45,680

the past i mean christ how many dozens

1519

00:59:49,510 --> 00:59:46,640

of

1520

00:59:51,190 --> 00:59:49,520

whacked out ufo religions around the

1521

00:59:53,109 --> 00:59:51,200

world and

1522

00:59:55,670 --> 00:59:53,119

gurus and

1523

00:59:58,309 --> 00:59:55,680

i'm not saying that she's

1524

00:59:59,190 --> 00:59:58,319

setting out to do that

1525

01:00:01,589 --> 00:59:59,200

but

1526

01:00:04,230 --> 01:00:01,599

to me though it does sound like it to me

1527

01:00:06,069 --> 01:00:04,240

it does and but a lot of the stuff that

1528

01:00:09,750 --> 01:00:06,079

she you know

1529

01:00:13,349 --> 01:00:09,760

writes on twitter and she talks about

1530

01:00:15,990 --> 01:00:13,359

it's like all old rehashed

1531

01:00:17,109 --> 01:00:16,000

new age stuff that people have done

1532

01:00:18,950 --> 01:00:17,119

before

1533

01:00:22,549 --> 01:00:18,960

it's all rehashed stuff from from

1534

01:00:24,150 --> 01:00:22,559

eastern religion and buddhism and the

1535

01:00:25,030 --> 01:00:24,160

law of one

1536

01:00:28,069 --> 01:00:25,040

and

1537

01:00:30,549 --> 01:00:28,079

you know uh the urantia book you know

1538

01:00:32,150 --> 01:00:30,559

it's they all have the same it looks it

1539

01:00:33,670 --> 01:00:32,160

seems to me that a lot of these new age

1540

01:00:34,789 --> 01:00:33,680

people are all drinking from the same

1541

01:00:36,710 --> 01:00:34,799

well of

1542

01:00:39,109 --> 01:00:36,720

source material and they just sort of

1543

01:00:41,510 --> 01:00:39,119

modify it to fit their story

1544

01:00:43,190 --> 01:00:41,520

right you know right i mean there's

1545

01:00:44,950 --> 01:00:43,200

interesting that there's a lot of fake

1546

01:00:47,750 --> 01:00:44,960

spiritual gurus

1547

01:00:50,710 --> 01:00:47,760

out there you know uh and we covered one

1548

01:00:52,789 --> 01:00:50,720

called jason shirka and he's using he's

1549

01:00:55,750 --> 01:00:52,799

teaching people kabbalah

1550

01:00:58,870 --> 01:00:55,760

but he's not saying it's kabbalah he he

1551

01:00:59,829 --> 01:00:58,880

took the kabbalah teachings many of them

1552

01:01:02,549 --> 01:00:59,839

and he

1553

01:01:05,270 --> 01:01:02,559

put aliens in the place of the god

1554

01:01:07,109 --> 01:01:05,280

and the deities in the kabbalah so in

1555

01:01:08,870 --> 01:01:07,119

other words instead of god and demons

1556

01:01:12,390 --> 01:01:08,880

and angels he's got

1557

01:01:15,030 --> 01:01:12,400

higher aliens and servitor aliens

1558

01:01:17,349 --> 01:01:15,040

it's just a reworking though of the

1559

01:01:19,589 --> 01:01:17,359

kabbalah teachings but he put it he put

1560

01:01:20,950 --> 01:01:19,599

aliens in it i think i vaguely have

1561

01:01:22,950 --> 01:01:20,960

heard of him

1562

01:01:25,270 --> 01:01:22,960

but you know i mean

1563

01:01:27,270 --> 01:01:25,280

i was talking to my my research partner

1564

01:01:31,349 --> 01:01:27,280

dan today

1565

01:01:33,349 --> 01:01:31,359

we were discussing just that whereas

1566

01:01:36,069 --> 01:01:33,359

you know and don't get me wrong i'm not

1567

01:01:39,109 --> 01:01:36,079

saying she's purposely doing it but for

1568

01:01:42,069 --> 01:01:39,119

some of these people that come along

1569

01:01:45,430 --> 01:01:42,079

they see that a large section of the ufo

1570

01:01:47,190 --> 01:01:45,440

community is very gullible

1571

01:01:49,510 --> 01:01:47,200

and they extremely gullible yeah and

1572

01:01:51,829 --> 01:01:49,520

they prey on it it's it's like

1573

01:01:54,069 --> 01:01:51,839

it's like anything else like religions

1574

01:01:55,750 --> 01:01:54,079

it's the same thing they prey on the

1575

01:01:57,430 --> 01:01:55,760

gullible people

1576

01:02:00,069 --> 01:01:57,440

and

1577

01:02:02,390 --> 01:02:00,079

they recognize those people they know

1578

01:02:04,950 --> 01:02:02,400

the ones that you know are gonna follow

1579

01:02:06,950 --> 01:02:04,960

and um you know you have the truth and

1580

01:02:08,870 --> 01:02:06,960

i'm gonna go wherever you go and believe

1581

01:02:10,789 --> 01:02:08,880

whatever you believe

1582

01:02:13,589 --> 01:02:10,799

and they they recognize that they're not

1583

01:02:14,789 --> 01:02:13,599

stupid they figure it out and they prey

1584

01:02:17,349 --> 01:02:14,799

on it

1585

01:02:20,549 --> 01:02:17,359

so for her

1586

01:02:23,029 --> 01:02:20,559

i mean you know let's say she does

1587

01:02:25,029 --> 01:02:23,039

the the expedition goes on

1588

01:02:27,190 --> 01:02:25,039

and they back out for some reason you

1589

01:02:31,990 --> 01:02:27,200

know the dimensional doorway didn't open

1590

01:02:33,990 --> 01:02:32,000

or the aliens left or some other excuse

1591

01:02:36,150 --> 01:02:34,000

i think she's just gonna keep moving the

1592

01:02:37,349 --> 01:02:36,160

goal post down the road like most of

1593

01:02:40,390 --> 01:02:37,359

them do

1594

01:02:42,789 --> 01:02:40,400

and just keep saying okay on this date

1595

01:02:45,190 --> 01:02:42,799

they've promised to meet me in this spot

1596

01:02:47,029 --> 01:02:45,200

or they're gonna make themselves known

1597

01:02:48,630 --> 01:02:47,039

you know and it's just gonna keep going

1598

01:02:50,870 --> 01:02:48,640

and going and going

1599

01:02:52,789 --> 01:02:50,880

eventually she's gonna write a book

1600

01:02:54,069 --> 01:02:52,799

they're they're gonna make a documentary

1601  
01:02:55,910 --> 01:02:54,079  
about her

1602  
01:02:58,870 --> 01:02:55,920  
you know so

1603  
01:03:00,870 --> 01:02:58,880  
yeah i thought that she was somewhat of

1604  
01:03:03,109 --> 01:03:00,880  
a unicorn though

1605  
01:03:05,109 --> 01:03:03,119  
scott brown and here's what i mean it's

1606  
01:03:06,950 --> 01:03:05,119  
so often that these people come out and

1607  
01:03:09,109 --> 01:03:06,960  
then when you start looking into their

1608  
01:03:11,190 --> 01:03:09,119  
background the background falls apart in

1609  
01:03:12,549 --> 01:03:11,200  
her case at least her employment and her

1610  
01:03:14,630 --> 01:03:12,559  
military and the things that she was

1611  
01:03:16,950 --> 01:03:14,640  
saying that she did in the past

1612  
01:03:19,029 --> 01:03:16,960  
and her education it all seems to check

1613  
01:03:21,430 --> 01:03:19,039

out is real which makes her somewhat

1614

01:03:23,029 --> 01:03:21,440

rare because usually the fake education

1615

01:03:24,630 --> 01:03:23,039

or no you didn't really work where you

1616

01:03:25,510 --> 01:03:24,640

said you worked or

1617

01:03:27,510 --> 01:03:25,520

you know

1618

01:03:29,190 --> 01:03:27,520

there's always this murkiness of whether

1619

01:03:30,950 --> 01:03:29,200

their background is real or not in her

1620

01:03:32,950 --> 01:03:30,960

case it was real and the other thing

1621

01:03:36,870 --> 01:03:32,960

that i thought made her a unicorn

1622

01:03:38,870 --> 01:03:36,880

is that she gave a hard date for like

1623

01:03:41,190 --> 01:03:38,880

i'm gonna bring you the proof by this

1624

01:03:43,270 --> 01:03:41,200

date they never do that because that

1625

01:03:44,789 --> 01:03:43,280

backs that has backed her

1626

01:03:47,190 --> 01:03:44,799

i think that has backed her into the

1627

01:03:52,150 --> 01:03:47,200

corner somewhat here because i mean

1628

01:03:57,430 --> 01:03:54,630

less than 90 days she's got 80 something

1629

01:03:59,029 --> 01:03:57,440

days here to deliver the proof of aliens

1630

01:04:00,710 --> 01:03:59,039

in this mountain

1631

01:04:03,829 --> 01:04:00,720

well i mean

1632

01:04:06,230 --> 01:04:03,839

that gives her a level of credibility

1633

01:04:07,829 --> 01:04:06,240

her background being what it is

1634

01:04:09,589 --> 01:04:07,839

you know some people look at that and

1635

01:04:12,230 --> 01:04:09,599

they go whoa

1636

01:04:13,910 --> 01:04:12,240

you know this person's got some serious

1637

01:04:15,750 --> 01:04:13,920

credibility

1638

01:04:17,829 --> 01:04:15,760

i'm going to listen to this i'm going to

1639

01:04:20,069 --> 01:04:17,839

pay attention to it

1640

01:04:21,990 --> 01:04:20,079

when you know i i don't know that that's

1641

01:04:24,069 --> 01:04:22,000

the case though because her dia

1642

01:04:26,230 --> 01:04:24,079

employment seems to have been

1643

01:04:29,990 --> 01:04:26,240

she was essentially an administrative

1644

01:04:31,750 --> 01:04:30,000

assistant in the dia for higher-ups

1645

01:04:33,270 --> 01:04:31,760

you know so

1646

01:04:35,029 --> 01:04:33,280

because she was maybe she was typing

1647

01:04:36,549 --> 01:04:35,039

letters and things like that but i don't

1648

01:04:38,390 --> 01:04:36,559

know that that makes her

1649

01:04:40,390 --> 01:04:38,400

very credible as a source of information

1650

01:04:43,510 --> 01:04:40,400

but you're right people here defense

1651  
01:04:45,270 --> 01:04:43,520  
intelligence agency you work for the dia

1652  
01:04:47,029 --> 01:04:45,280  
and you're talking about aliens this

1653  
01:04:48,549 --> 01:04:47,039  
must be true right

1654  
01:04:50,069 --> 01:04:48,559  
or the italians

1655  
01:04:51,510 --> 01:04:50,079  
the government's covering it up and you

1656  
01:04:53,829 --> 01:04:51,520  
were in the dia and you know the

1657  
01:04:56,549 --> 01:04:53,839  
government's covering it up somehow

1658  
01:04:58,230 --> 01:04:56,559  
yeah i mean you know not for me so much

1659  
01:05:00,069 --> 01:04:58,240  
but i mean

1660  
01:05:01,589 --> 01:05:00,079  
you know certain people in the community

1661  
01:05:04,470 --> 01:05:01,599  
they'll look at that and they'll go you

1662  
01:05:07,349 --> 01:05:04,480  
know holy [h\_\_h] this woman is like really

1663  
01:05:10,230 --> 01:05:07,359

who she says she is and she worked in

1664

01:05:12,470 --> 01:05:10,240

the government and you know i mean look

1665

01:05:13,910 --> 01:05:12,480

at you know some of the other people out

1666

01:05:15,750 --> 01:05:13,920

there

1667

01:05:18,390 --> 01:05:15,760

that have come forward that have had

1668

01:05:19,349 --> 01:05:18,400

some kind of credibility

1669

01:05:21,670 --> 01:05:19,359

you know

1670

01:05:24,390 --> 01:05:21,680

in in another field and they come

1671

01:05:27,109 --> 01:05:24,400

forward and that's it that that for some

1672

01:05:28,470 --> 01:05:27,119

people is enough and they see that and

1673

01:05:29,990 --> 01:05:28,480

they go

1674

01:05:32,069 --> 01:05:30,000

this person's got to know what they're

1675

01:05:33,910 --> 01:05:32,079

talking about look where they came from

1676

01:05:36,150 --> 01:05:33,920

look at their background

1677

01:05:38,230 --> 01:05:36,160

when in fact that really doesn't have

1678

01:05:40,549 --> 01:05:38,240

any bearing on it at all

1679

01:05:42,870 --> 01:05:40,559

i mean this person could still be coming

1680

01:05:45,029 --> 01:05:42,880

forward with [h\_\_\h] even though they

1681

01:05:47,430 --> 01:05:45,039

have a ton of credibility it's

1682

01:05:49,190 --> 01:05:47,440

it's just doesn't you know it doesn't

1683

01:05:50,390 --> 01:05:49,200

have yeah but to me

1684

01:05:52,710 --> 01:05:50,400

the fact that

1685

01:05:55,109 --> 01:05:52,720

her background doesn't fall apart under

1686

01:05:57,750 --> 01:05:55,119

scrutiny was interesting to me because

1687

01:06:00,309 --> 01:05:57,760

it was it was a rarity and i've seen so

1688

01:06:02,390 --> 01:06:00,319

many people's background just completely

1689

01:06:04,630 --> 01:06:02,400

fall apart specifically usually their

1690

01:06:06,309 --> 01:06:04,640

military claims you know there's but

1691

01:06:08,549 --> 01:06:06,319

maybe it's just me because i looked into

1692

01:06:10,309 --> 01:06:08,559

way too many wackadoo super soldiers and

1693

01:06:11,750 --> 01:06:10,319

things that claimed they were marines

1694

01:06:13,430 --> 01:06:11,760

and then you find out they were never in

1695

01:06:16,309 --> 01:06:13,440

the marines or claimed they were navy

1696

01:06:17,670 --> 01:06:16,319

seals for a secret seal team that

1697

01:06:19,990 --> 01:06:17,680

doesn't exist

1698

01:06:21,910 --> 01:06:20,000

because there's a role of everybody

1699

01:06:24,150 --> 01:06:21,920

that's a seal there's a list you can get

1700

01:06:26,069 --> 01:06:24,160

of everybody who becomes a seal

1701

01:06:27,829 --> 01:06:26,079

and this guy's not on it and then he

1702

01:06:30,230 --> 01:06:27,839

starts saying oh but that's a secret

1703

01:06:31,670 --> 01:06:30,240

seal team so i wouldn't be on the list

1704

01:06:34,150 --> 01:06:31,680

right they

1705

01:06:35,670 --> 01:06:34,160

whitewashed my records or you know so in

1706

01:06:37,589 --> 01:06:35,680

her case i went

1707

01:06:40,230 --> 01:06:37,599

at least she she's telling the truth

1708

01:06:42,390 --> 01:06:40,240

about some parts of her story where i

1709

01:06:44,390 --> 01:06:42,400

part with her and my belief that she's

1710

01:06:47,109 --> 01:06:44,400

telling the truth is with the mountain

1711

01:06:47,990 --> 01:06:47,119

and the aliens okay your bed and people

1712

01:06:50,630 --> 01:06:48,000

also

1713

01:06:52,549 --> 01:06:50,640

they they attack me for that they people

1714

01:06:54,230 --> 01:06:52,559

are out there saying steve said because

1715

01:06:57,029 --> 01:06:54,240

her background is real we should believe

1716

01:06:58,789 --> 01:06:57,039

her no but i'm more inclined to believe

1717

01:07:00,870 --> 01:06:58,799

somebody whose background doesn't fall

1718

01:07:02,549 --> 01:07:00,880

apart or give them the benefit of doubt

1719

01:07:03,829 --> 01:07:02,559

before i say they're a fraud or their

1720

01:07:06,150 --> 01:07:03,839

story is fake

1721

01:07:07,029 --> 01:07:06,160

right and the other thing is she hasn't

1722

01:07:09,270 --> 01:07:07,039

yet

1723

01:07:12,470 --> 01:07:09,280

gotten to the level that i think this is

1724

01:07:14,390 --> 01:07:12,480

a scam she backpedaled and said no book

1725

01:07:17,029 --> 01:07:14,400

no documentary and i don't want to make

1726

01:07:18,069 --> 01:07:17,039

any money that's where she's at now

1727

01:07:20,470 --> 01:07:18,079

so

1728

01:07:21,670 --> 01:07:20,480

if that changes you know then my opinion

1729

01:07:24,470 --> 01:07:21,680

will change

1730

01:07:26,870 --> 01:07:24,480

she did actually make her book that she

1731

01:07:30,710 --> 01:07:26,880

had for sale the one the novel she wrote

1732

01:07:33,990 --> 01:07:32,309

and she said she

1733

01:07:36,150 --> 01:07:34,000

she said she was going to do that and

1734

01:07:40,710 --> 01:07:36,160

she did it which i was i was kind of

1735

01:07:45,349 --> 01:07:43,349

yeah and uh baltimore bosnia is asking

1736

01:07:46,950 --> 01:07:45,359

me about a dd214 she told me she was

1737

01:07:49,190 --> 01:07:46,960

going to give it to me apparently she

1738

01:07:50,069 --> 01:07:49,200

gave it to jimmy church but not to me so

1739

01:07:52,069 --> 01:07:50,079

we

1740

01:07:53,670 --> 01:07:52,079

looked at other documents that she

1741

01:07:55,430 --> 01:07:53,680

provided and then determined that the

1742

01:07:56,710 --> 01:07:55,440

military documents that she provided

1743

01:07:59,190 --> 01:07:56,720

were genuine

1744

01:08:00,950 --> 01:07:59,200

and therefore and then called i made

1745

01:08:03,029 --> 01:08:00,960

several phone calls to verify the

1746

01:08:04,150 --> 01:08:03,039

documents she sent me with real and

1747

01:08:06,470 --> 01:08:04,160

military

1748

01:08:07,430 --> 01:08:06,480

records and to verify her

1749

01:08:09,750 --> 01:08:07,440

uh

1750

01:08:11,990 --> 01:08:09,760

enlistment date and i don't know what

1751

01:08:14,150 --> 01:08:12,000

you call that when she got out and that

1752

01:08:15,029 --> 01:08:14,160

and those were those dates that she gave

1753

01:08:16,709 --> 01:08:15,039

me

1754

01:08:19,189 --> 01:08:16,719

i was told were

1755

01:08:21,030 --> 01:08:19,199

accurate so

1756

01:08:23,189 --> 01:08:21,040

yeah her discharge

1757

01:08:25,510 --> 01:08:23,199

discharge yeah so i verified military

1758

01:08:27,430 --> 01:08:25,520

service in other ways uh i'm going to

1759

01:08:28,950 --> 01:08:27,440

ask her again now that i've just been

1760

01:08:31,510 --> 01:08:28,960

reminded to she offered to give me the

1761

01:08:33,510 --> 01:08:31,520

dd214 i'd like to see it and see what

1762

01:08:35,829 --> 01:08:33,520

because the dd214 will shed a whole lot

1763

01:08:37,269 --> 01:08:35,839

more light on what she actually did

1764

01:08:39,269 --> 01:08:37,279

where she was stationed what her

1765

01:08:41,189 --> 01:08:39,279

responsibilities were at each

1766

01:08:43,749 --> 01:08:41,199

place that she worked in within the

1767

01:08:45,110 --> 01:08:43,759

military industrial complex and things

1768

01:08:46,070 --> 01:08:45,120

like that

1769

01:08:47,990 --> 01:08:46,080

uh

1770

01:08:54,870 --> 01:08:48,000

yeah

1771

01:08:57,269 --> 01:08:54,880

you know done all these things and has

1772

01:08:59,590 --> 01:08:57,279

this credibility in the government and

1773

01:09:00,950 --> 01:08:59,600

you know that's all fine and good but i

1774

01:09:03,349 --> 01:09:00,960

mean

1775

01:09:05,030 --> 01:09:03,359

everybody knows and she's admitted it to

1776

01:09:07,349 --> 01:09:05,040

the public that

1777

01:09:08,870 --> 01:09:07,359

she's had a lot of health problems over

1778

01:09:10,550 --> 01:09:08,880

the last

1779

01:09:12,950 --> 01:09:10,560

few years

1780

01:09:15,030 --> 01:09:12,960

and she you know came down with the

1781

01:09:17,430 --> 01:09:15,040

couple of the immunity disorders i

1782

01:09:19,430 --> 01:09:17,440

believe and she was hospitalized a few

1783

01:09:21,669 --> 01:09:19,440

times

1784

01:09:24,390 --> 01:09:21,679

and you know that i mean that's that's

1785

01:09:26,709 --> 01:09:24,400

that sucks the you know and i don't wish

1786

01:09:27,910 --> 01:09:26,719

that on anybody

1787

01:09:29,990 --> 01:09:27,920

but i mean

1788

01:09:32,309 --> 01:09:30,000

you know is is that

1789

01:09:35,189 --> 01:09:32,319

is the stress from all of that like

1790

01:09:38,630 --> 01:09:35,199

taking its toll on her mind

1791

01:09:41,189 --> 01:09:38,640

you know is it causing her to kind of

1792

01:09:42,950 --> 01:09:41,199

build this fantasy world and live within

1793

01:09:45,189 --> 01:09:42,960

it you know i mean yeah it could be

1794

01:09:48,149 --> 01:09:45,199

escapism and you know a delusional

1795

01:09:50,789 --> 01:09:48,159

fantasy is yeah

1796

01:09:52,789 --> 01:09:50,799

exactly exactly

1797

01:09:56,229 --> 01:09:52,799

and you and you never know i mean the

1798

01:09:58,470 --> 01:09:56,239

human mind it does weird [\h\_\_\h]

1799

01:10:00,870 --> 01:09:58,480

especially in the cases of trauma and

1800

01:10:03,669 --> 01:10:00,880

things like that it does things strange

1801  
01:10:04,470 --> 01:10:03,679  
things to protect the psyche right

1802  
01:10:10,470 --> 01:10:04,480  
yeah

1803  
01:10:13,830 --> 01:10:10,480  
traumatic happened to her

1804  
01:10:16,470 --> 01:10:13,840  
when she went out to this ranch

1805  
01:10:19,030 --> 01:10:16,480  
or this mountain and she blocked it out

1806  
01:10:21,030 --> 01:10:19,040  
like coming up with this story i mean

1807  
01:10:22,870 --> 01:10:21,040  
you know i'm not saying that that's what

1808  
01:10:24,870 --> 01:10:22,880  
happened but

1809  
01:10:27,110 --> 01:10:24,880  
you know there's other examples of that

1810  
01:10:29,030 --> 01:10:27,120  
all down through society where

1811  
01:10:31,350 --> 01:10:29,040  
people have

1812  
01:10:34,310 --> 01:10:31,360  
thought one thing happened and then

1813  
01:10:37,110 --> 01:10:34,320

realized years later that they built up

1814

01:10:38,950 --> 01:10:37,120

this fake scenario around it to block it

1815

01:10:41,430 --> 01:10:38,960

out so they didn't have to think about

1816

01:10:43,030 --> 01:10:41,440

it you know

1817

01:10:47,590 --> 01:10:43,040

yeah

1818

01:10:49,110 --> 01:10:47,600

this whole situation is where people are

1819

01:10:50,709 --> 01:10:49,120

saying well i know where the mountain is

1820

01:10:51,990 --> 01:10:50,719

so i can crash the party but it's

1821

01:10:53,750 --> 01:10:52,000

private

1822

01:10:55,750 --> 01:10:53,760

uh

1823

01:10:57,590 --> 01:10:55,760

it's private property i can't just walk

1824

01:11:00,070 --> 01:10:57,600

onto somebody's private property

1825

01:11:01,590 --> 01:11:00,080

uninvited that would be a crime and i

1826

01:11:03,590 --> 01:11:01,600

have children and

1827

01:11:06,149 --> 01:11:03,600

uh

1828

01:11:08,470 --> 01:11:06,159

yes walter st louis yeah i mean i look

1829

01:11:09,510 --> 01:11:08,480

at it this way if if it was my private

1830

01:11:11,910 --> 01:11:09,520

property

1831

01:11:13,910 --> 01:11:11,920

i don't want people walking into my yard

1832

01:11:15,830 --> 01:11:13,920

or i live yeah and i mean this guy has a

1833

01:11:18,709 --> 01:11:15,840

100 acre compound though with the

1834

01:11:21,189 --> 01:11:18,719

mountain and back of a mansion

1835

01:11:23,430 --> 01:11:21,199

and and that's another thing she she did

1836

01:11:25,590 --> 01:11:23,440

kind of i think she had a little bit of

1837

01:11:27,750 --> 01:11:25,600

a freak out when she realized that i did

1838

01:11:30,310 --> 01:11:27,760

know the exact location of the mountain

1839

01:11:31,990 --> 01:11:30,320

and i did know her friend wayne and she

1840

01:11:34,550 --> 01:11:32,000

started tweeting stuff like there's

1841

01:11:36,550 --> 01:11:34,560

armed guards and there's perimeter of

1842

01:11:39,030 --> 01:11:36,560

fencing and there's there's all this

1843

01:11:41,030 --> 01:11:39,040

security and you can't walk on there and

1844

01:11:41,990 --> 01:11:41,040

uh people will be prosecuted if they

1845

01:11:44,149 --> 01:11:42,000

could she

1846

01:11:45,830 --> 01:11:44,159

she thought i was gonna dox him and and

1847

01:11:47,510 --> 01:11:45,840

just put it on the internet where this

1848

01:11:49,110 --> 01:11:47,520

mountain was and she had a little bit of

1849

01:11:51,110 --> 01:11:49,120

a freak out and then she sort of calmed

1850

01:11:55,030 --> 01:11:51,120

down when i told her

1851

01:11:58,310 --> 01:11:55,040

okay just like let's talk about this

1852

01:12:00,149 --> 01:11:58,320

i'm not gonna release it if you know

1853

01:12:01,750 --> 01:12:00,159

so we can make this

1854

01:12:02,870 --> 01:12:01,760

we make this deal for those that don't

1855

01:12:05,910 --> 01:12:02,880

know

1856

01:12:07,910 --> 01:12:05,920

i said uh okay i'm not gonna release the

1857

01:12:11,510 --> 01:12:07,920

location of the mountain or the name and

1858

01:12:13,189 --> 01:12:11,520

address and phone number of your friend

1859

01:12:16,149 --> 01:12:13,199

but you know uh

1860

01:12:17,030 --> 01:12:16,159

until you do your expedition in december

1861

01:12:23,510 --> 01:12:17,040

right

1862

01:12:25,669 --> 01:12:23,520

materials the research materials to

1863

01:12:27,510 --> 01:12:25,679

erica luke's and you well i gave it to

1864

01:12:29,030 --> 01:12:27,520

erica luke's i'm not sure she probably

1865

01:12:31,350 --> 01:12:29,040

shared i assumed that she was sharing it

1866

01:12:32,790 --> 01:12:31,360

with you i have not seen it

1867

01:12:35,510 --> 01:12:32,800

okay well

1868

01:12:36,950 --> 01:12:35,520

anyway so that all the research material

1869

01:12:39,830 --> 01:12:36,960

that shows the satellite maps of the

1870

01:12:41,270 --> 01:12:39,840

mountain and the you know all the

1871

01:12:43,910 --> 01:12:41,280

the stuff about this guy his

1872

01:12:46,470 --> 01:12:43,920

construction companies and his past uh

1873

01:12:47,830 --> 01:12:46,480

projects he's a real estate developer

1874

01:12:49,189 --> 01:12:47,840

and builder and you know like he'll

1875

01:12:50,149 --> 01:12:49,199

build a whole

1876

01:12:52,070 --> 01:12:50,159

i don't know here we have something

1877

01:12:54,070 --> 01:12:52,080

called toll brothers and they buy like

1878

01:12:56,070 --> 01:12:54,080

corn fields and then they turn them into

1879

01:12:58,070 --> 01:12:56,080

suburban houses that are half a million

1880

01:13:00,470 --> 01:12:58,080

dollars a piece they'll build a whole

1881

01:13:02,390 --> 01:13:00,480

neighborhood at once you know

1882

01:13:04,390 --> 01:13:02,400

that's what this guy does he builds huge

1883

01:13:06,709 --> 01:13:04,400

developments of houses so he's super

1884

01:13:09,270 --> 01:13:06,719

rich he's got a mansion and he's got a

1885

01:13:10,470 --> 01:13:09,280

mountain behind his mansion with uh

1886

01:13:11,669 --> 01:13:10,480

nature

1887

01:13:13,990 --> 01:13:11,679

like uh

1888

01:13:16,630 --> 01:13:14,000

hiking trails go back from the back of

1889

01:13:19,669 --> 01:13:16,640

his mansion to the mountain

1890

01:13:21,830 --> 01:13:19,679

right you know and he

1891

01:13:24,630 --> 01:13:21,840

now i'm under the impression that this

1892

01:13:26,390 --> 01:13:24,640

guy is not like all on the same page

1893

01:13:28,470 --> 01:13:26,400

with her

1894

01:13:30,709 --> 01:13:28,480

i i just keep getting that impression

1895

01:13:33,910 --> 01:13:30,719

from different things and

1896

01:13:36,950 --> 01:13:33,920

that that he's kind of like

1897

01:13:40,149 --> 01:13:36,960

was somewhat in the dark about what she

1898

01:13:41,669 --> 01:13:40,159

was putting together online

1899

01:13:44,229 --> 01:13:41,679

you know so

1900

01:13:47,030 --> 01:13:44,239

i don't know if that's true or not

1901

01:13:48,870 --> 01:13:47,040

it seems to be but

1902

01:13:50,390 --> 01:13:48,880

yeah and out of mind is mentioning that

1903

01:13:52,310 --> 01:13:50,400

other people have found the location

1904

01:13:53,510 --> 01:13:52,320

apparently it was super easy and i just

1905

01:13:55,430 --> 01:13:53,520

want to say

1906

01:13:57,910 --> 01:13:55,440

um that i don't believe that that's true

1907

01:13:59,590 --> 01:13:57,920

and i think that most got it wrong

1908

01:14:02,070 --> 01:13:59,600

and people are passing around about 10

1909

01:14:04,229 --> 01:14:02,080

different locations and i

1910

01:14:06,630 --> 01:14:04,239

look if somebody sends me one and says

1911

01:14:07,990 --> 01:14:06,640

is this it i i'll tell them the truth if

1912

01:14:09,669 --> 01:14:08,000

it is because they found it

1913

01:14:11,750 --> 01:14:09,679

independently i'm not going to lie to

1914

01:14:13,590 --> 01:14:11,760

them but so far

1915

01:14:15,590 --> 01:14:13,600

i've been sent like 20 things people are

1916

01:14:17,110 --> 01:14:15,600

sending me satellite maps and gps

1917

01:14:19,030 --> 01:14:17,120

coordinates and i just check them

1918

01:14:21,189 --> 01:14:19,040

against what i have and say that's not

1919

01:14:23,270 --> 01:14:21,199

it that's not it and then people are

1920

01:14:25,510 --> 01:14:23,280

like give me a hint drop a carrot do

1921

01:14:28,470 --> 01:14:25,520

something you know i'm here looking

1922

01:14:31,030 --> 01:14:28,480

yeah so i but if somebody else finds it

1923

01:14:34,149 --> 01:14:31,040

i think if if me and charlie wiser and

1924

01:14:36,709 --> 01:14:34,159

others have failed it then somebody else

1925

01:14:40,830 --> 01:14:36,719

will will do so as well it's just

1926

01:14:44,070 --> 01:14:40,840

we got it it was luck it was pure luck

1927

01:14:45,910 --> 01:14:44,080

right well it was first failing a

1928

01:14:47,030 --> 01:14:45,920

hundred different ways and then it was

1929

01:14:49,750 --> 01:14:47,040

pure luck

1930

01:14:53,350 --> 01:14:49,760

yeah i mean i i wouldn't attribute it

1931

01:14:56,790 --> 01:14:53,360

all to luck because i've i've seen you

1932

01:14:58,470 --> 01:14:56,800

do your due diligence with others yeah i

1933

01:15:00,630 --> 01:14:58,480

like to really go deep and make sure

1934

01:15:02,550 --> 01:15:00,640

that nobody can argue with me later but

1935

01:15:04,470 --> 01:15:02,560

that people still do you know so i like

1936

01:15:06,870 --> 01:15:04,480

to get resources to tell me the same

1937

01:15:08,149 --> 01:15:06,880

thing to make the argument that this

1938

01:15:09,830 --> 01:15:08,159

this is true because we have three on

1939

01:15:10,950 --> 01:15:09,840

the record good sources you could verify

1940

01:15:13,189 --> 01:15:10,960

the sources

1941

01:15:14,790 --> 01:15:13,199

and i'm also really big on and this is

1942

01:15:15,830 --> 01:15:14,800

something that stan friedman taught me

1943

01:15:17,750 --> 01:15:15,840

actually

1944

01:15:19,590 --> 01:15:17,760

i had early conversations with him when

1945

01:15:21,110 --> 01:15:19,600

i first started my audio podcast and i

1946

01:15:23,750 --> 01:15:21,120

told him that i wanted to be sort of a

1947

01:15:25,270 --> 01:15:23,760

researcher investigator but i don't know

1948

01:15:27,270 --> 01:15:25,280

what i'm doing

1949

01:15:29,750 --> 01:15:27,280

you know and so one of the things that

1950

01:15:32,229 --> 01:15:29,760

he taught me is to save all your sources

1951

01:15:34,229 --> 01:15:32,239

write everything down make notes and the

1952

01:15:35,830 --> 01:15:34,239

most important thing about the research

1953

01:15:37,510 --> 01:15:35,840

that you show people and the stories

1954

01:15:40,790 --> 01:15:37,520

that you present based on that research

1955

01:15:43,189 --> 01:15:40,800

is that you have to be able to

1956

01:15:44,870 --> 01:15:43,199

another researcher has to be able to go

1957

01:15:47,030 --> 01:15:44,880

right after you

1958

01:15:49,510 --> 01:15:47,040

go to your sources and get the same

1959

01:15:51,270 --> 01:15:49,520

story more or less you know

1960

01:15:53,270 --> 01:15:51,280

so that's a good researcher because

1961

01:15:55,189 --> 01:15:53,280

here's all the sources here's where i

1962

01:15:56,790 --> 01:15:55,199

got this information you too can go and

1963

01:15:58,870 --> 01:15:56,800

ask them the same questions and you'll

1964

01:16:00,709 --> 01:15:58,880

probably get the same answers

1965

01:16:02,950 --> 01:16:00,719

so i'm real big on collecting those

1966

01:16:05,110 --> 01:16:02,960

sources and keeping them for other and i

1967

01:16:08,149 --> 01:16:05,120

have for those that don't know i share

1968

01:16:10,070 --> 01:16:08,159

anything that i have usually you know

1969

01:16:11,830 --> 01:16:10,080

unless it's a story in progress that i'm

1970

01:16:13,510 --> 01:16:11,840

not yet finished or a story that i'm

1971

01:16:15,350 --> 01:16:13,520

still but once i'm done with the story

1972

01:16:16,229 --> 01:16:15,360

and i present my stuff if somebody says

1973

01:16:18,310 --> 01:16:16,239

hey

1974

01:16:20,790 --> 01:16:18,320

who whose phone number did you call or

1975

01:16:22,149 --> 01:16:20,800

what here you go i'll give you my notes

1976

01:16:24,390 --> 01:16:22,159

you know

1977

01:16:25,830 --> 01:16:24,400

yeah it's the same way with me i i've

1978

01:16:27,430 --> 01:16:25,840

been

1979

01:16:30,310 --> 01:16:27,440

you know i've had different other

1980

01:16:31,030 --> 01:16:30,320

researchers share things with me and you

1981

01:16:33,350 --> 01:16:31,040

know

1982

01:16:34,950 --> 01:16:33,360

if i give them my word that it's not

1983

01:16:36,790 --> 01:16:34,960

going to be shared with the public i

1984

01:16:37,750 --> 01:16:36,800

won't go back on my word

1985

01:16:39,110 --> 01:16:37,760

um

1986

01:16:40,950 --> 01:16:39,120

yeah me too because you've got to

1987

01:16:43,030 --> 01:16:40,960

protect the source if they they're not

1988

01:16:46,070 --> 01:16:43,040

going to help you again you know and the

1989

01:16:48,950 --> 01:16:46,080

stuff with the the ryan gordon you know

1990

01:16:50,390 --> 01:16:48,960

whole travis in case

1991

01:16:52,310 --> 01:16:50,400

you know some of the stuff that he

1992

01:16:54,550 --> 01:16:52,320

shared with us which is the stuff he

1993

01:16:58,550 --> 01:16:54,560

can't share with the public

1994

01:16:59,430 --> 01:16:58,560

you know is i he he's been good to us he

1995

01:17:00,470 --> 01:16:59,440

he

1996

01:17:04,229 --> 01:17:00,480

you know

1997

01:17:07,350 --> 01:17:04,239

for instance just two weeks ago

1998

01:17:09,270 --> 01:17:07,360

he's down in dulce new mexico

1999

01:17:11,910 --> 01:17:09,280

checking out

2000

01:17:13,990 --> 01:17:11,920

the archuleta mesa which is where they

2001

01:17:17,350 --> 01:17:14,000

claim that this base is

2002

01:17:20,550 --> 01:17:17,360

yes and so he took a ton of you know

2003

01:17:22,870 --> 01:17:20,560

drone footage photographs

2004

01:17:24,790 --> 01:17:22,880

and um you know i mean he was supposed

2005

01:17:26,870 --> 01:17:24,800

to send me those and i think he said he

2006

01:17:28,790 --> 01:17:26,880

did send me that and i never got it so i

2007

01:17:31,189 --> 01:17:28,800

have to i have to text him i haven't

2008

01:17:34,470 --> 01:17:31,199

talked to him and and get him he sent it

2009

01:17:35,990 --> 01:17:34,480

all to me so i mean if he if he he

2010

01:17:38,310 --> 01:17:36,000

texted me that he was sending me that

2011

01:17:40,709 --> 01:17:38,320

but i guess i don't know

2012

01:17:42,790 --> 01:17:40,719

it's it's absolutely stunning the

2013

01:17:44,950 --> 01:17:42,800

countryside out there he's

2014

01:17:47,669 --> 01:17:44,960

he took the drone up and he flew all

2015

01:17:48,790 --> 01:17:47,679

around the mesa and oh it's amazing it's

2016

01:17:51,270 --> 01:17:48,800

amazing

2017

01:17:52,950 --> 01:17:51,280

yeah he's inspired me to i can't afford

2018

01:17:55,189 --> 01:17:52,960

his kind of budget but he has inspired

2019

01:17:57,030 --> 01:17:55,199

me to get a cheap drone with a camera so

2020

01:17:59,270 --> 01:17:57,040

that i can try some of that stuff yeah

2021

01:18:00,709 --> 01:17:59,280

yeah i figured i'd start small with a

2022

01:18:02,390 --> 01:18:00,719

cheap one and see if it's something i

2023

01:18:04,149 --> 01:18:02,400

really want to invest a lot of money in

2024

01:18:05,430 --> 01:18:04,159

because those things get the ones he's

2025

01:18:08,229 --> 01:18:05,440

got are like

2026

01:18:10,310 --> 01:18:08,239

crazy hollywood quality expensive too

2027

01:18:13,990 --> 01:18:10,320

yeah he's got really good ones

2028

01:18:15,110 --> 01:18:14,000

beautiful hd footage it is incredible

2029

01:18:17,270 --> 01:18:15,120

you know

2030

01:18:18,550 --> 01:18:17,280

he sent me all the footage that he took

2031

01:18:21,430 --> 01:18:18,560

over

2032

01:18:23,510 --> 01:18:21,440

uh the sit greaves forest where the fire

2033

01:18:25,430 --> 01:18:23,520

tower is and he flies right over the top

2034

01:18:27,830 --> 01:18:25,440

of the fire tower during the day and

2035

01:18:30,070 --> 01:18:27,840

it's absolutely beautiful

2036

01:18:31,830 --> 01:18:30,080

beautiful yeah yeah i was going to try

2037

01:18:32,950 --> 01:18:31,840

to take that footage and do a simulation

2038

01:18:34,390 --> 01:18:32,960

of what that thing would look like at

2039

01:18:36,229 --> 01:18:34,400

night but i haven't gotten to it and i

2040

01:18:39,270 --> 01:18:36,239

didn't know i just clipped stuff from

2041

01:18:41,030 --> 01:18:39,280

your original show where he showed that

2042

01:18:43,030 --> 01:18:41,040

footage flying at the thing you know but

2043

01:18:44,550 --> 01:18:43,040

then i had a hard time getting the night

2044

01:18:46,229 --> 01:18:44,560

simulation to work i thought it was

2045

01:18:47,590 --> 01:18:46,239

going to be easy but it wasn't you know

2046

01:18:49,350 --> 01:18:47,600

yeah he um

2047

01:18:51,350 --> 01:18:49,360

so far the best thing we have is that

2048

01:18:53,910 --> 01:18:51,360

that jp you know the image that you did

2049

01:18:56,390 --> 01:18:53,920

of the tower lit up with the beam beans

2050

01:18:59,030 --> 01:18:56,400

oh that was that was actually a frame

2051  
01:19:00,870 --> 01:18:59,040  
taken from the daytime footage

2052  
01:19:03,590 --> 01:19:00,880  
and we pulled it out

2053  
01:19:06,470 --> 01:19:03,600  
and then i repainted everything over in

2054  
01:19:08,950 --> 01:19:06,480  
photoshop and i simulated everything to

2055  
01:19:11,510 --> 01:19:08,960  
what it would look like at night

2056  
01:19:13,669 --> 01:19:11,520  
and um you know it's he wanted me to do

2057  
01:19:15,830 --> 01:19:13,679  
it you know just to have an example so

2058  
01:19:18,070 --> 01:19:15,840  
people could see what it looked like we

2059  
01:19:19,750 --> 01:19:18,080  
weren't trying to say you know

2060  
01:19:20,709 --> 01:19:19,760  
this is what the tower looks like at

2061  
01:19:23,750 --> 01:19:20,719  
night

2062  
01:19:26,790 --> 01:19:23,760  
it's a total simulation but

2063  
01:19:30,470 --> 01:19:26,800

using real lights you know the dimming

2064

01:19:32,070 --> 01:19:30,480

down of the colors all of that stuff so

2065

01:19:34,310 --> 01:19:32,080

um

2066

01:19:37,189 --> 01:19:34,320

yeah the old fox says i went to the site

2067

01:19:39,750 --> 01:19:37,199

when it happened sad

2068

01:19:41,189 --> 01:19:39,760

yeah yeah

2069

01:19:44,630 --> 01:19:41,199

yeah so

2070

01:19:46,630 --> 01:19:44,640

you know i mean if if he um

2071

01:19:48,470 --> 01:19:46,640

he's getting ready to put together some

2072

01:19:50,229 --> 01:19:48,480

other stuff that he's working on right

2073

01:19:53,430 --> 01:19:50,239

now i don't know when the last time is

2074

01:19:56,390 --> 01:19:53,440

you spoke to him but um

2075

01:19:58,070 --> 01:19:56,400

he's a smart guy let me tell you what if

2076

01:19:59,510 --> 01:19:58,080

if oh no i agree with you i've spoken to

2077

01:20:01,590 --> 01:19:59,520

him at length about a bunch of different

2078

01:20:03,510 --> 01:20:01,600

stuff yeah he's he's just and when it

2079

01:20:04,709 --> 01:20:03,520

comes to research

2080

01:20:07,030 --> 01:20:04,719

he's

2081

01:20:09,350 --> 01:20:07,040

that guy will not stop digging you know

2082

01:20:11,750 --> 01:20:09,360

he is just yeah i gotta admire and

2083

01:20:14,470 --> 01:20:11,760

respect that for sure yeah just

2084

01:20:16,310 --> 01:20:14,480

incredible uh some of the stuff like i

2085

01:20:18,390 --> 01:20:16,320

kept throwing things at him when he

2086

01:20:21,510 --> 01:20:18,400

first came to us i'd say well what about

2087

01:20:23,669 --> 01:20:21,520

this well what about this and then

2088

01:20:24,470 --> 01:20:23,679

he had something for it and it wasn't

2089

01:20:26,149 --> 01:20:24,480

just

2090

01:20:28,950 --> 01:20:26,159

his opinion

2091

01:20:32,310 --> 01:20:28,960

it was based on documents

2092

01:20:35,110 --> 01:20:32,320

you know testimony just in it and it's

2093

01:20:37,510 --> 01:20:35,120

he knew the case inside and out

2094

01:20:38,950 --> 01:20:37,520

and and it just blew me away

2095

01:20:40,790 --> 01:20:38,960

you know

2096

01:20:42,470 --> 01:20:40,800

yeah he looked like that's the

2097

01:20:44,310 --> 01:20:42,480

impression that i got like boy this guy

2098

01:20:46,390 --> 01:20:44,320

really did his homework because he it's

2099

01:20:48,550 --> 01:20:46,400

the same thing like you said he's got

2100

01:20:51,590 --> 01:20:48,560

original newspaper articles from when

2101  
01:20:53,669 --> 01:20:51,600  
the event happened up to now you know

2102  
01:20:57,110 --> 01:20:53,679  
he's collected it all

2103  
01:20:59,510 --> 01:20:57,120  
and sort of digested and and really

2104  
01:21:00,470 --> 01:20:59,520  
really dug into all of it

2105  
01:21:01,430 --> 01:21:00,480  
right

2106  
01:21:07,590 --> 01:21:01,440  
yeah

2107  
01:21:10,550 --> 01:21:07,600  
never seen before some of the things i

2108  
01:21:13,510 --> 01:21:10,560  
kind of knew about but other things he

2109  
01:21:16,629 --> 01:21:13,520  
he threw it out there and i i i read it

2110  
01:21:18,550 --> 01:21:16,639  
all i mean we spent over a week

2111  
01:21:21,350 --> 01:21:18,560  
reading all the paperwork all the

2112  
01:21:23,830 --> 01:21:21,360  
documents watching a hundred different

2113  
01:21:25,830 --> 01:21:23,840

## interviews

2114

01:21:27,430 --> 01:21:25,840

you know and uh

2115

01:21:30,070 --> 01:21:27,440

the guy is asking who actually

2116

01:21:31,669 --> 01:21:30,080

discovered aunt ajali i don't think

2117

01:21:33,189 --> 01:21:31,679

anybody discovered her she just kind of

2118

01:21:35,590 --> 01:21:33,199

came out of nowhere

2119

01:21:36,229 --> 01:21:35,600

yeah so

2120

01:21:38,390 --> 01:21:36,239

and

2121

01:21:40,070 --> 01:21:38,400

don't get me wrong i'm i'm not i'm not

2122

01:21:42,950 --> 01:21:40,080

positive don't quote me on this i

2123

01:21:44,790 --> 01:21:42,960

believe she started on reddit

2124

01:21:46,790 --> 01:21:44,800

you're right i think you're right yeah

2125

01:21:49,669 --> 01:21:46,800

and then from there

2126

01:21:52,070 --> 01:21:49,679

um i think one of the first articles

2127

01:21:54,709 --> 01:21:52,080

that was written about her

2128

01:21:57,350 --> 01:21:54,719

was george knapp on mystery wire

2129

01:21:59,030 --> 01:21:57,360

yeah and that i you know that was like a

2130

01:22:00,470 --> 01:21:59,040

pretty quick

2131

01:22:02,390 --> 01:22:00,480

article he didn't

2132

01:22:03,270 --> 01:22:02,400

really dig deep into her story he just

2133

01:22:05,830 --> 01:22:03,280

kind of

2134

01:22:07,990 --> 01:22:05,840

he gave like the the the crib notes you

2135

01:22:09,990 --> 01:22:08,000

know this former dia former military

2136

01:22:11,270 --> 01:22:10,000

woman former dia employee said there's

2137

01:22:13,510 --> 01:22:11,280

aliens in the mountain and she's going

2138

01:22:16,470 --> 01:22:13,520

to take a team of scientists there that

2139

01:22:17,590 --> 01:22:16,480

was the story and that sort of

2140

01:22:20,390 --> 01:22:17,600

got her

2141

01:22:22,470 --> 01:22:20,400

into ufo twitter and all the people that

2142

01:22:24,629 --> 01:22:22,480

talk about ufos on different social

2143

01:22:26,790 --> 01:22:24,639

media sites everybody started talking

2144

01:22:29,030 --> 01:22:26,800

about her suddenly she's uh

2145

01:22:30,470 --> 01:22:29,040

she's a big deal

2146

01:22:32,950 --> 01:22:30,480

i don't see

2147

01:22:33,830 --> 01:22:32,960

how this story has a happy ending for

2148

01:22:39,750 --> 01:22:33,840

her

2149

01:22:40,870 --> 01:22:39,760

in person a bunch of times and doing

2150

01:22:42,950 --> 01:22:40,880

that interview

2151  
01:22:44,149 --> 01:22:42,960  
it sort of humanized her for me and i

2152  
01:22:46,870 --> 01:22:44,159  
honestly

2153  
01:22:49,189 --> 01:22:46,880  
am concerned for her

2154  
01:22:50,870 --> 01:22:49,199  
whatever

2155  
01:22:53,110 --> 01:22:50,880  
i'm concerned for her as a human being

2156  
01:22:54,709 --> 01:22:53,120  
because i don't think this story is

2157  
01:22:56,709 --> 01:22:54,719  
going to end well for her

2158  
01:22:58,550 --> 01:22:56,719  
and uh you know i even asked her in the

2159  
01:23:01,110 --> 01:22:58,560  
interview like what what how are you

2160  
01:23:02,390 --> 01:23:01,120  
going to feel if this you know she said

2161  
01:23:04,470 --> 01:23:02,400  
something about she'd have to go to a

2162  
01:23:06,550 --> 01:23:04,480  
guru or something or

2163  
01:23:08,310 --> 01:23:06,560

yeah it's going to be bad for it's going

2164

01:23:11,030 --> 01:23:08,320

to be humiliating

2165

01:23:12,709 --> 01:23:11,040

when there's no aliens you know

2166

01:23:14,390 --> 01:23:12,719

there's always going to be that core

2167

01:23:16,950 --> 01:23:14,400

group of people that are going to you

2168

01:23:19,430 --> 01:23:16,960

know go along with whatever she says i

2169

01:23:21,350 --> 01:23:19,440

mean that's just the way it is it always

2170

01:23:22,390 --> 01:23:21,360

has been that way

2171

01:23:24,870 --> 01:23:22,400

um

2172

01:23:26,629 --> 01:23:24,880

you know i i mean i like her in general

2173

01:23:29,350 --> 01:23:26,639

you know i don't have anything against

2174

01:23:31,430 --> 01:23:29,360

her you know it's just that

2175

01:23:33,910 --> 01:23:31,440

i i discussed this with my research

2176  
01:23:36,070 --> 01:23:33,920  
partner too and i used you as an example

2177  
01:23:38,790 --> 01:23:36,080  
and i said stephen

2178  
01:23:40,390 --> 01:23:38,800  
had the same reaction that i had when

2179  
01:23:42,310 --> 01:23:40,400  
she came around

2180  
01:23:44,790 --> 01:23:42,320  
yeah i was like this is fake this is so

2181  
01:23:45,750 --> 01:23:44,800  
fake she's fake story's favorite friends

2182  
01:23:47,430 --> 01:23:45,760  
are fake

2183  
01:23:49,669 --> 01:23:47,440  
because we

2184  
01:23:52,070 --> 01:23:49,679  
have been conditioned

2185  
01:23:53,990 --> 01:23:52,080  
by all of the charlatans that came

2186  
01:23:55,110 --> 01:23:54,000  
before her

2187  
01:23:57,910 --> 01:23:55,120  
and so

2188  
01:23:59,910 --> 01:23:57,920

it automatically gives you this oh

2189

01:24:01,990 --> 01:23:59,920

christ here comes another one you know

2190

01:24:04,310 --> 01:24:02,000

what i mean

2191

01:24:06,870 --> 01:24:04,320

and for me it's it's i mean we've been

2192

01:24:08,229 --> 01:24:06,880

through this a thousand times it's not

2193

01:24:11,270 --> 01:24:08,239

anything new

2194

01:24:12,149 --> 01:24:11,280

it's but my reaction was a little bit

2195

01:24:13,669 --> 01:24:12,159

harsh

2196

01:24:16,550 --> 01:24:13,679

you know i could have been a little bit

2197

01:24:19,430 --> 01:24:16,560

softer with my reaction but i just kind

2198

01:24:20,950 --> 01:24:19,440

of got irritated you know because i'm so

2199

01:24:23,270 --> 01:24:20,960

used to it

2200

01:24:24,950 --> 01:24:23,280

yeah i i remember you and i were both on

2201

01:24:26,950 --> 01:24:24,960

twitter like this is we would like

2202

01:24:28,709 --> 01:24:26,960

screenshot something she said and like

2203

01:24:31,830 --> 01:24:28,719

this is ridiculous

2204

01:24:33,990 --> 01:24:31,840

alien lady with an alien mountain

2205

01:24:36,229 --> 01:24:34,000

yeah i was i was just doesn't this say

2206

01:24:38,709 --> 01:24:36,239

something about the hunger that people

2207

01:24:41,910 --> 01:24:38,719

are so hungry for news stories that she

2208

01:24:44,390 --> 01:24:41,920

was able to like catch fire like this

2209

01:24:46,550 --> 01:24:44,400

and become so big such a big deal and a

2210

01:24:49,669 --> 01:24:46,560

big story it's because there's nothing

2211

01:24:51,669 --> 01:24:49,679

else going on you know it was a huge

2212

01:24:53,510 --> 01:24:51,679

section of downtime and she just

2213

01:24:56,470 --> 01:24:53,520

happened to come in right at the right

2214

01:24:59,430 --> 01:24:56,480

moment there wasn't anything going on

2215

01:25:01,270 --> 01:24:59,440

and all of a sudden boom she's got 6 000

2216

01:25:03,830 --> 01:25:01,280

followers on twitter

2217

01:25:06,390 --> 01:25:03,840

you know and she's all over doing these

2218

01:25:08,310 --> 01:25:06,400

different podcasts and i'm like i think

2219

01:25:11,110 --> 01:25:08,320

she even did

2220

01:25:13,189 --> 01:25:11,120

either one or two conferences i saw her

2221

01:25:16,310 --> 01:25:13,199

picture on one

2222

01:25:17,990 --> 01:25:16,320

above a bunch of other speakers

2223

01:25:19,590 --> 01:25:18,000

not somebody's i don't mind it's called

2224

01:25:21,350 --> 01:25:19,600

a softies i don't know what that i don't

2225

01:25:23,669 --> 01:25:21,360

know what she means what do you mean

2226

01:25:26,390 --> 01:25:23,679

come on now

2227

01:25:27,830 --> 01:25:26,400

softie we were both very mean and nasty

2228

01:25:28,870 --> 01:25:27,840

to her at first

2229

01:25:31,430 --> 01:25:28,880

you know

2230

01:25:34,390 --> 01:25:31,440

as humans we gotta you gotta we gotta

2231

01:25:36,629 --> 01:25:34,400

evolve past that and go well

2232

01:25:37,750 --> 01:25:36,639

yeah gotta do it

2233

01:25:39,910 --> 01:25:37,760

yeah

2234

01:25:42,310 --> 01:25:39,920

and i mean i've evolved in my thinking

2235

01:25:44,149 --> 01:25:42,320

about it to the point where i i feel

2236

01:25:45,750 --> 01:25:44,159

honestly a lot of empathy towards her

2237

01:25:47,189 --> 01:25:45,760

and i'm worried that she's going to have

2238

01:25:48,629 --> 01:25:47,199

like some kind of

2239

01:25:51,270 --> 01:25:48,639

you know

2240

01:25:53,350 --> 01:25:51,280

big emotional problems or just

2241

01:25:55,830 --> 01:25:53,360

after the humiliation of this doesn't go

2242

01:25:58,390 --> 01:25:55,840

well for her you know but

2243

01:26:00,790 --> 01:25:58,400

yeah she put herself in this position

2244

01:26:03,110 --> 01:26:00,800

and she is adamantly convinced that

2245

01:26:04,149 --> 01:26:03,120

these are this whole thing is real

2246

01:26:06,229 --> 01:26:04,159

you know

2247

01:26:07,990 --> 01:26:06,239

yeah it's it's

2248

01:26:09,910 --> 01:26:08,000

you know i will i'm not gonna say i'm

2249

01:26:10,629 --> 01:26:09,920

not concerned for her either and you

2250

01:26:13,270 --> 01:26:10,639

know

2251

01:26:15,189 --> 01:26:13,280

you can call it a softie if you want but

2252

01:26:18,149 --> 01:26:15,199

i mean she's a human being you know i

2253

01:26:20,790 --> 01:26:18,159

mean and she

2254

01:26:24,310 --> 01:26:20,800

she probably believes that this is

2255

01:26:26,709 --> 01:26:24,320

really what she's experiencing and

2256

01:26:29,189 --> 01:26:26,719

i can't say for sure that she didn't

2257

01:26:30,310 --> 01:26:29,199

experience something out there no that's

2258

01:26:32,629 --> 01:26:30,320

what i thought i think she had an

2259

01:26:35,270 --> 01:26:32,639

experience but whether it was physical

2260

01:26:38,070 --> 01:26:35,280

aliens in a in a physical alien mountain

2261

01:26:41,830 --> 01:26:38,080

base or it was a dmt trip

2262

01:26:43,669 --> 01:26:41,840

or a psychotic break or i've even read

2263

01:26:46,950 --> 01:26:43,679

scott that you can

2264

01:26:49,270 --> 01:26:46,960

under weird conditions you can have a

2265

01:26:51,030 --> 01:26:49,280

simultaneous release of dmt that's

2266

01:26:52,870 --> 01:26:51,040

powerful enough to create hallucinations

2267

01:26:53,750 --> 01:26:52,880

it happens in heart attacks did you know

2268

01:26:58,149 --> 01:26:53,760

that

2269

01:27:00,870 --> 01:26:58,159

small dmt trip

2270

01:27:01,990 --> 01:27:00,880

it's like a defense mechanism the body

2271

01:27:04,470 --> 01:27:02,000

jumps

2272

01:27:05,510 --> 01:27:04,480

shoots that into the bloodstream or the

2273

01:27:07,990 --> 01:27:05,520

brain

2274

01:27:09,430 --> 01:27:08,000

to protect you from the trauma i suppose

2275

01:27:11,270 --> 01:27:09,440

or something they don't really

2276

01:27:13,430 --> 01:27:11,280

understand why it happens but i know in

2277

01:27:16,149 --> 01:27:13,440

cases of heart attacks people have this

2278

01:27:17,270 --> 01:27:16,159

simultaneous flood of dmt in their

2279

01:27:20,629 --> 01:27:17,280

system

2280

01:27:21,669 --> 01:27:20,639

so is dmt like a natural compound in the

2281

01:27:24,470 --> 01:27:21,679

body

2282

01:27:25,910 --> 01:27:24,480

yes and dmt is also in very very high

2283

01:27:28,149 --> 01:27:25,920

concentrations

2284

01:27:30,870 --> 01:27:28,159

during near-death experiences it's like

2285

01:27:33,030 --> 01:27:30,880

the body releases this chemical

2286

01:27:35,189 --> 01:27:33,040

that causes a lot of people thinks it

2287

01:27:37,030 --> 01:27:35,199

causes the near-death experience people

2288

01:27:40,390 --> 01:27:37,040

see the tunnel and

2289

01:27:43,990 --> 01:27:40,400

experience other beings welcoming them

2290

01:27:47,110 --> 01:27:44,000

it's called the spirit molecule by some

2291

01:27:49,430 --> 01:27:47,120

yes although i have heard that

2292

01:27:51,669 --> 01:27:49,440

yeah i heard that term before you know

2293

01:27:53,669 --> 01:27:51,679

lincoln liar says dmt i'll wager that's

2294

01:27:55,270 --> 01:27:53,679

my cl that's my best

2295

01:27:57,510 --> 01:27:55,280

theory on this

2296

01:27:59,510 --> 01:27:57,520

this woman audrey and what really

2297

01:28:01,590 --> 01:27:59,520

happened to her but again this is my

2298

01:28:02,870 --> 01:28:01,600

speculation and my

2299

01:28:04,950 --> 01:28:02,880

opinion

2300

01:28:07,750 --> 01:28:04,960

but having uh

2301

01:28:09,669 --> 01:28:07,760

you know experienced dmt myself i

2302

01:28:11,030 --> 01:28:09,679

remember when i first heard her story

2303

01:28:13,350 --> 01:28:11,040

the first thing i thought was that's a

2304

01:28:15,669 --> 01:28:13,360

dmT trip she saw a purple being that's a

2305

01:28:18,390 --> 01:28:15,679

dmT trip i've done that

2306

01:28:22,070 --> 01:28:18,400

i seen a purple being scott brown

2307

01:28:25,669 --> 01:28:22,080

but in my case i swear i did not

2308

01:28:27,110 --> 01:28:25,679

i did not perceive it as alien or angel

2309

01:28:29,110 --> 01:28:27,120

or demon

2310

01:28:31,830 --> 01:28:29,120

i perceived it as like an

2311

01:28:34,149 --> 01:28:31,840

interdimensional being that was somehow

2312

01:28:35,830 --> 01:28:34,159

like the veils of reality got pulled

2313

01:28:37,830 --> 01:28:35,840

back and there was an extra dimension

2314

01:28:39,830 --> 01:28:37,840

there that i'd never seen before

2315

01:28:42,070 --> 01:28:39,840

and this being and all the beings in

2316

01:28:43,990 --> 01:28:42,080

there i'm somehow i'm able to see and

2317

01:28:46,070 --> 01:28:44,000

talk to them and experience them then

2318

01:28:48,950 --> 01:28:46,080

when i can't normally because the veils

2319

01:28:50,709 --> 01:28:48,960

of perception prevented or some to me

2320

01:28:53,270 --> 01:28:50,719

that it was an interdimensional being

2321

01:28:55,030 --> 01:28:53,280

and that and the doorway between

2322

01:28:57,030 --> 01:28:55,040

dimensions interesting she mentions

2323

01:29:00,550 --> 01:28:57,040

doorway tunnel

2324

01:29:01,830 --> 01:29:00,560

was very open because that dmt opened

2325

01:29:04,470 --> 01:29:01,840

them for me

2326

01:29:06,390 --> 01:29:04,480

so i to me was interdimensional beings

2327

01:29:07,910 --> 01:29:06,400

that i was experiencing just beings from

2328

01:29:09,750 --> 01:29:07,920

another dimension

2329

01:29:10,790 --> 01:29:09,760

but i also remember feeling that they

2330

01:29:12,870 --> 01:29:10,800

were

2331

01:29:14,950 --> 01:29:12,880

hundreds of times more intelligent and

2332

01:29:16,870 --> 01:29:14,960

advanced than humans were i don't know

2333

01:29:18,629 --> 01:29:16,880

why i thought that but i know that was a

2334

01:29:20,790 --> 01:29:18,639

very strong perception

2335

01:29:22,790 --> 01:29:20,800

and and it's so similar to her story

2336

01:29:25,030 --> 01:29:22,800

these are higher beings they're here to

2337

01:29:27,030 --> 01:29:25,040

help us and i got that impression too i

2338

01:29:30,550 --> 01:29:27,040

was not afraid of them well a little

2339

01:29:33,189 --> 01:29:30,560

afraid at first but to me it was

2340

01:29:35,110 --> 01:29:33,199

it was a strange sort of uh

2341

01:29:37,669 --> 01:29:35,120

you know like uh

2342

01:29:40,070 --> 01:29:37,679

transcendent experience i like to

2343

01:29:41,910 --> 01:29:40,080

transcend it between dimensions and got

2344

01:29:44,870 --> 01:29:41,920

to meet these higher beings from other

2345

01:29:46,550 --> 01:29:44,880

dimensions that you don't normally

2346

01:29:48,709 --> 01:29:46,560

have an awareness of

2347

01:29:51,110 --> 01:29:48,719

and it's so like i said when i read her

2348

01:29:53,350 --> 01:29:51,120

story i went this is so similar to what

2349

01:29:55,110 --> 01:29:53,360

i experienced it's a dmt trip and i did

2350

01:29:56,629 --> 01:29:55,120

i had the same sort of

2351  
01:29:58,550 --> 01:29:56,639  
there was a purple being and then there

2352  
01:30:01,830 --> 01:29:58,560  
were some other beings that were

2353  
01:30:03,750 --> 01:30:01,840  
different from the purple being and and

2354  
01:30:05,510 --> 01:30:03,760  
it could very easily i could have

2355  
01:30:07,430 --> 01:30:05,520  
interpreted that as this is one kind of

2356  
01:30:09,270 --> 01:30:07,440  
alien this is a different kind of alien

2357  
01:30:10,229 --> 01:30:09,280  
she said she met four or five aliens i

2358  
01:30:12,870 --> 01:30:10,239  
don't know

2359  
01:30:13,669 --> 01:30:12,880  
you know right right well you know i

2360  
01:30:16,470 --> 01:30:13,679  
mean

2361  
01:30:17,910 --> 01:30:16,480  
what are the chances

2362  
01:30:19,990 --> 01:30:17,920  
that

2363  
01:30:22,870 --> 01:30:20,000

because of what's going on with her

2364

01:30:25,910 --> 01:30:22,880

health and her body

2365

01:30:29,350 --> 01:30:25,920

that maybe her bot her body just had

2366

01:30:30,629 --> 01:30:29,360

this release at that moment

2367

01:30:31,910 --> 01:30:30,639

and she

2368

01:30:33,830 --> 01:30:31,920

you know

2369

01:30:35,189 --> 01:30:33,840

had some kind of trip and the next thing

2370

01:30:37,110 --> 01:30:35,199

you know she was

2371

01:30:38,629 --> 01:30:37,120

becoming conscious again in wayne's

2372

01:30:39,510 --> 01:30:38,639

living room because they brought her

2373

01:30:41,750 --> 01:30:39,520

back

2374

01:30:43,750 --> 01:30:41,760

i mean

2375

01:30:46,310 --> 01:30:43,760

is it possible yeah i guess it's

2376

01:30:49,270 --> 01:30:46,320

possible um

2377

01:30:51,350 --> 01:30:49,280

it's it's more than possible yeah i mean

2378

01:30:53,910 --> 01:30:51,360

you know especially with the

2379

01:30:56,470 --> 01:30:53,920

the the syndrome that she says she has

2380

01:30:59,270 --> 01:30:56,480

and i looked into that somewhat and that

2381

01:31:00,830 --> 01:30:59,280

i forgot the exact name for it it's g

2382

01:31:02,950 --> 01:31:00,840

something

2383

01:31:05,110 --> 01:31:02,960

syndrome uh

2384

01:31:07,669 --> 01:31:05,120

she mentioned it a couple times but it

2385

01:31:09,990 --> 01:31:07,679

it can be devastating i mean it's yeah

2386

01:31:12,629 --> 01:31:10,000

yeah absolutely it's physically very

2387

01:31:13,750 --> 01:31:12,639

physically debilitating from what i read

2388

01:31:15,910 --> 01:31:13,760

you know

2389

01:31:17,910 --> 01:31:15,920

and the other the other portion of my

2390

01:31:20,550 --> 01:31:17,920

dmt experience that appeared to me to be

2391

01:31:22,870 --> 01:31:20,560

very very similar is at the end of it

2392

01:31:25,189 --> 01:31:22,880

i had the sensation of teleporting out

2393

01:31:26,790 --> 01:31:25,199

of whatever this space was that i was in

2394

01:31:27,990 --> 01:31:26,800

where i'm communing with these other

2395

01:31:30,629 --> 01:31:28,000

worldly

2396

01:31:32,870 --> 01:31:30,639

interdimensional beings wow and i i had

2397

01:31:35,189 --> 01:31:32,880

the sense of like being pulled right out

2398

01:31:37,590 --> 01:31:35,199

of that back to reality you know what i

2399

01:31:40,229 --> 01:31:37,600

mean like like she says she felt like

2400

01:31:42,550 --> 01:31:40,239

she was teleported from the alien base

2401  
01:31:45,350 --> 01:31:42,560  
back to reality i had this perception

2402  
01:31:47,430 --> 01:31:45,360  
and many people do it's almost like you

2403  
01:31:49,350 --> 01:31:47,440  
just feel like you got pulled right back

2404  
01:31:51,669 --> 01:31:49,360  
into reality and

2405  
01:31:54,310 --> 01:31:51,679  
the trip part of it doesn't end but it's

2406  
01:31:57,110 --> 01:31:54,320  
like the doors closed on that

2407  
01:31:59,990 --> 01:31:57,120  
gateway whatever the doors

2408  
01:32:02,470 --> 01:32:00,000  
that were open to that dimension or that

2409  
01:32:04,310 --> 01:32:02,480  
wherever you're experiencing this

2410  
01:32:07,030 --> 01:32:04,320  
it's all perceptions and mind games and

2411  
01:32:08,870 --> 01:32:07,040  
i you know i i don't know but i had that

2412  
01:32:10,629 --> 01:32:08,880  
sensation of being just like ripped

2413  
01:32:12,950 --> 01:32:10,639

pulled right back in and then i was back

2414

01:32:15,270 --> 01:32:12,960

in my room you know

2415

01:32:17,030 --> 01:32:15,280

where the experience started

2416

01:32:19,270 --> 01:32:17,040

but for a great deal of the experience

2417

01:32:20,709 --> 01:32:19,280

oh and then when i was in the room

2418

01:32:22,470 --> 01:32:20,719

i felt like i got pulled into that

2419

01:32:24,470 --> 01:32:22,480

dimension when the experience started

2420

01:32:27,110 --> 01:32:24,480

and then towards the end of it pulled

2421

01:32:29,270 --> 01:32:27,120

back into the room the normal room right

2422

01:32:32,790 --> 01:32:29,280

now and this is very similar to what she

2423

01:32:34,629 --> 01:32:32,800

describes so i just kept i've come back

2424

01:32:36,229 --> 01:32:34,639

to this time and time again with what i

2425

01:32:38,070 --> 01:32:36,239

believe happened to her

2426

01:32:40,149 --> 01:32:38,080

you know

2427

01:32:42,470 --> 01:32:40,159

yes and lincoln liar says you may need a

2428

01:32:43,750 --> 01:32:42,480

pint of ayahuasca on this expedition for

2429

01:32:45,750 --> 01:32:43,760

those who don't know ayahuasca is

2430

01:32:47,189 --> 01:32:45,760

another very powerful hallucinogen where

2431

01:32:49,110 --> 01:32:47,199

you're going to see some aliens if you

2432

01:32:50,790 --> 01:32:49,120

drink high if you drink it

2433

01:32:52,709 --> 01:32:50,800

absolutely but it's interesting

2434

01:32:54,790 --> 01:32:52,719

ayahuasca has a lot of a lot of

2435

01:32:55,990 --> 01:32:54,800

potential a lot

2436

01:32:57,910 --> 01:32:56,000

have a friend that had terrible

2437

01:33:00,550 --> 01:32:57,920

addiction problems he went to south

2438

01:33:02,310 --> 01:33:00,560

america and did ayahuasca he'd been in

2439

01:33:04,229 --> 01:33:02,320

and out of drug rehabs for 20 years

2440

01:33:05,830 --> 01:33:04,239

nothing worked for him he did ayahuasca

2441

01:33:08,790 --> 01:33:05,840

once

2442

01:33:11,590 --> 01:33:08,800

and uh never never

2443

01:33:14,470 --> 01:33:11,600

did drugs or alcohol again ever

2444

01:33:15,590 --> 01:33:14,480

i have read a lot about that

2445

01:33:18,629 --> 01:33:15,600

yeah

2446

01:33:21,110 --> 01:33:18,639

and i apparently

2447

01:33:24,149 --> 01:33:21,120

there's some in the medical profession

2448

01:33:29,189 --> 01:33:24,159

that uh you know swear by it by treating

2449

01:33:30,470 --> 01:33:29,199

addiction with this this drug you know

2450

01:33:32,470 --> 01:33:30,480

well apparently

2451

01:33:33,910 --> 01:33:32,480

part of that ayahuasca experience is

2452

01:33:35,750 --> 01:33:33,920

that

2453

01:33:37,189 --> 01:33:35,760

the spirits or whoever you're

2454

01:33:40,070 --> 01:33:37,199

interacting with while you're having

2455

01:33:42,149 --> 01:33:40,080

this experience show you

2456

01:33:44,070 --> 01:33:42,159

sort of like everything that

2457

01:33:46,070 --> 01:33:44,080

all the people that you're hurting with

2458

01:33:48,070 --> 01:33:46,080

your addiction or with your selfish

2459

01:33:50,229 --> 01:33:48,080

behavior and you come back much more

2460

01:33:51,750 --> 01:33:50,239

empathetic and loving towards your

2461

01:33:52,870 --> 01:33:51,760

family and you want to be a better

2462

01:33:54,870 --> 01:33:52,880

person

2463

01:33:56,629 --> 01:33:54,880

i think we all need some of that in this

2464

01:33:58,550 --> 01:33:56,639

world so i think it should be legal they

2465

01:33:59,990 --> 01:33:58,560

should sell that at the 7-eleven you

2466

01:34:10,310 --> 01:34:00,000

know

2467

01:34:12,709 --> 01:34:10,320

world doesn't need more of that

2468

01:34:14,790 --> 01:34:12,719

yeah and walter bosley says maybe dmt

2469

01:34:17,030 --> 01:34:14,800

sure but not real yeah i believe that

2470

01:34:19,990 --> 01:34:17,040

our experience was probably drug induced

2471

01:34:21,910 --> 01:34:20,000

in one form or another walter bosley

2472

01:34:24,550 --> 01:34:21,920

um but again this is just my opinion of

2473

01:34:26,470 --> 01:34:24,560

my speculation and i'm gonna give her

2474

01:34:28,629 --> 01:34:26,480

the benefit of the doubt you know a

2475

01:34:30,470 --> 01:34:28,639

little part of me goes what if we're

2476

01:34:32,629 --> 01:34:30,480

both wrong scott brown what if we're

2477

01:34:34,950 --> 01:34:32,639

both horribly wrong and this girl comes

2478

01:34:37,830 --> 01:34:34,960

through with the proof

2479

01:34:39,510 --> 01:34:37,840

of alien life in a mountain

2480

01:34:41,510 --> 01:34:39,520

you know we're going to be in the movie

2481

01:34:43,350 --> 01:34:41,520

scott brown we got to be in the movie

2482

01:34:44,070 --> 01:34:43,360

right they're going to make a movie of

2483

01:34:46,070 --> 01:34:44,080

her

2484

01:34:48,790 --> 01:34:46,080

if it were to happen and she was to

2485

01:34:52,229 --> 01:34:48,800

bring sort of some sort of evidence to

2486

01:34:53,510 --> 01:34:52,239

the public and it was irrefutable

2487

01:34:55,750 --> 01:34:53,520

you know

2488

01:34:58,709 --> 01:34:55,760

i'm willing to go on the air and

2489

01:35:01,990 --> 01:34:58,719

apologize to her a thousand times

2490

01:35:03,430 --> 01:35:02,000

i really am you know but i mean

2491

01:35:06,870 --> 01:35:03,440

based on

2492

01:35:08,390 --> 01:35:06,880

you know uh 30 plus years of doing this

2493

01:35:15,270 --> 01:35:08,400

it's just

2494

01:35:18,070 --> 01:35:15,280

and what she's saying is not new and you

2495

01:35:20,149 --> 01:35:18,080

know that as well as i do i mean

2496

01:35:21,590 --> 01:35:20,159

yeah it's her stories

2497

01:35:26,550 --> 01:35:21,600

a combination

2498

01:35:29,669 --> 01:35:26,560

mythology she's got the grays in there

2499

01:35:31,750 --> 01:35:29,679

she's got mantid aliens she's got a

2500

01:35:33,270 --> 01:35:31,760

secret underground

2501

01:35:34,470 --> 01:35:33,280

alien base

2502

01:35:36,950 --> 01:35:34,480

people already

2503

01:35:40,310 --> 01:35:36,960

you know talk about dulce and other

2504

01:35:42,550 --> 01:35:40,320

antarctic underground bases it's like

2505

01:35:45,109 --> 01:35:42,560

it's like a uh

2506

01:35:47,109 --> 01:35:45,119

a quilt work right like you have a quilt

2507

01:35:48,870 --> 01:35:47,119

and she took like this one part we'll

2508

01:35:50,470 --> 01:35:48,880

put an alien base we'll sew that in

2509

01:35:52,229 --> 01:35:50,480

there now we got oh we gotta have the

2510

01:35:54,709 --> 01:35:52,239

gray aliens we'll sew that into the

2511

01:35:56,390 --> 01:35:54,719

quilt and now she's got a quilt of ufo

2512

01:35:59,270 --> 01:35:56,400

mythology most of which is already

2513

01:36:01,430 --> 01:35:59,280

accepted and the same sort of

2514

01:36:03,030 --> 01:36:01,440

at this this one thing that people do

2515

01:36:05,350 --> 01:36:03,040

always bothers me when they're like oh

2516

01:36:07,669 --> 01:36:05,360

they're here to help us you know

2517

01:36:10,310 --> 01:36:07,679

you know the aliens are here to help the

2518

01:36:12,550 --> 01:36:10,320

human race like

2519

01:36:14,470 --> 01:36:12,560

i i just think that you know it's just

2520

01:36:16,629 --> 01:36:14,480

as likely that the aliens would come

2521

01:36:18,229 --> 01:36:16,639

here to help us as as it would be for

2522

01:36:19,750 --> 01:36:18,239

them to exterminate us because

2523

01:36:21,510 --> 01:36:19,760

apparently

2524

01:36:24,950 --> 01:36:21,520

planets that are able to support very

2525

01:36:26,790 --> 01:36:24,960

complex life forms are exceedingly rare

2526  
01:36:27,990 --> 01:36:26,800  
to the best of our scientific knowledge

2527  
01:36:28,950 --> 01:36:28,000  
right now

2528  
01:36:33,270 --> 01:36:28,960  
so

2529  
01:36:35,750 --> 01:36:33,280  
species to say hey that planet can

2530  
01:36:37,590 --> 01:36:35,760  
support life complex life forms but we

2531  
01:36:38,870 --> 01:36:37,600  
don't like the humans that are in

2532  
01:36:40,470 --> 01:36:38,880  
control of it so we'll just go

2533  
01:36:42,390 --> 01:36:40,480  
exterminate them and

2534  
01:36:44,390 --> 01:36:42,400  
take over right

2535  
01:36:46,149 --> 01:36:44,400  
yeah you know well these people are all

2536  
01:36:47,510 --> 01:36:46,159  
like they're our space brothers they're

2537  
01:36:49,510 --> 01:36:47,520  
here to help us

2538  
01:36:52,149 --> 01:36:49,520

it's funny you say that because i saw a

2539

01:36:54,229 --> 01:36:52,159

comment i think it was yesterday maybe

2540

01:36:55,189 --> 01:36:54,239

the day before where

2541

01:36:57,990 --> 01:36:55,199

uh

2542

01:36:59,910 --> 01:36:58,000

somebody said to and you know there's a

2543

01:37:02,390 --> 01:36:59,920

large section of the community that

2544

01:37:04,310 --> 01:37:02,400

practices ce5

2545

01:37:05,830 --> 01:37:04,320

um oh yeah yeah there's somebody saying

2546

01:37:07,910 --> 01:37:05,840

that that's evil now and you're going to

2547

01:37:09,830 --> 01:37:07,920

well somebody did this

2548

01:37:12,870 --> 01:37:09,840

remark and he said

2549

01:37:15,350 --> 01:37:12,880

what the hell do you how the hell do you

2550

01:37:17,910 --> 01:37:15,360

know what you're contacting

2551

01:37:20,950 --> 01:37:17,920

you know you're making contact but you

2552

01:37:24,070 --> 01:37:20,960

have no idea what that is it could be

2553

01:37:25,350 --> 01:37:24,080

something that is so bad we could never

2554

01:37:28,390 --> 01:37:25,360

figure it out

2555

01:37:29,109 --> 01:37:28,400

it was it's beyond human comprehension

2556

01:37:31,109 --> 01:37:29,119

so

2557

01:37:33,510 --> 01:37:31,119

what are you contacting

2558

01:37:34,790 --> 01:37:33,520

because you don't know what it is yeah

2559

01:37:37,030 --> 01:37:34,800

it's like the same thing when we were

2560

01:37:40,229 --> 01:37:37,040

kids you know the priests they would

2561

01:37:41,270 --> 01:37:40,239

warn us against using a ouija board

2562

01:37:42,950 --> 01:37:41,280

because you don't know who you're

2563

01:37:45,350 --> 01:37:42,960

contacting it could be demons

2564

01:37:47,830 --> 01:37:45,360

masquerading as spirits

2565

01:37:50,550 --> 01:37:47,840

yeah i mean you know and you got to look

2566

01:37:52,629 --> 01:37:50,560

at it this way too and i i posted an

2567

01:37:54,870 --> 01:37:52,639

article on my twitter i don't know i

2568

01:37:55,990 --> 01:37:54,880

think it was a couple weeks ago

2569

01:37:58,870 --> 01:37:56,000

where

2570

01:38:01,030 --> 01:37:58,880

uh this one researcher i can't remember

2571

01:38:02,629 --> 01:38:01,040

his name off the top of my head but he

2572

01:38:05,109 --> 01:38:02,639

put together

2573

01:38:06,550 --> 01:38:05,119

a bunch of cases

2574

01:38:07,510 --> 01:38:06,560

where

2575

01:38:10,870 --> 01:38:07,520

there was

2576

01:38:13,669 --> 01:38:10,880

you could literally call it sexual abuse

2577

01:38:15,189 --> 01:38:13,679

in these cases of abduction and these

2578

01:38:17,109 --> 01:38:15,199

researchers

2579

01:38:20,390 --> 01:38:17,119

documented the case

2580

01:38:22,629 --> 01:38:20,400

and then left certain aspects out of

2581

01:38:25,350 --> 01:38:22,639

that sexual abuse

2582

01:38:28,070 --> 01:38:25,360

because they didn't want to report on it

2583

01:38:31,510 --> 01:38:28,080

so talk about that yeah right so that's

2584

01:38:34,149 --> 01:38:31,520

you know i mean you've got one aspect

2585

01:38:35,350 --> 01:38:34,159

over here where it's terrifying they're

2586

01:38:37,270 --> 01:38:35,360

doing really

2587

01:38:39,109 --> 01:38:37,280

shitty stuff to people

2588

01:38:40,870 --> 01:38:39,119

and then you've got this over here where

2589

01:38:43,189 --> 01:38:40,880

they're the space brothers they're here

2590

01:38:45,350 --> 01:38:43,199

to help us

2591

01:38:46,550 --> 01:38:45,360

maybe it's two different things maybe

2592

01:38:48,149 --> 01:38:46,560

it's two

2593

01:38:50,790 --> 01:38:48,159

three different species

2594

01:38:52,629 --> 01:38:50,800

right three four different you know

2595

01:38:54,950 --> 01:38:52,639

entities i mean

2596

01:38:57,430 --> 01:38:54,960

you never know or it could be

2597

01:38:58,870 --> 01:38:57,440

all within one realm but

2598

01:39:01,109 --> 01:38:58,880

part of it's

2599

01:39:03,350 --> 01:39:01,119

you know malevolent and the other part

2600

01:39:05,830 --> 01:39:03,360

of it's benevolent i mean you never know

2601

01:39:07,669 --> 01:39:05,840

so we have no idea

2602

01:39:10,229 --> 01:39:07,679

so

2603

01:39:12,709 --> 01:39:10,239

it could possibly be that

2604

01:39:14,950 --> 01:39:12,719

you know and and certain people are

2605

01:39:17,910 --> 01:39:14,960

going to grasp on to it like when i had

2606

01:39:19,750 --> 01:39:17,920

my sleep paralysis back in 87

2607

01:39:22,149 --> 01:39:19,760

and i came out of it

2608

01:39:24,070 --> 01:39:22,159

i was terrified i mean i never felt

2609

01:39:27,430 --> 01:39:24,080

anything like that in my life i never

2610

01:39:30,790 --> 01:39:27,440

had yeah it was very vivid and it was

2611

01:39:33,669 --> 01:39:30,800

scary and it it hung with me for days

2612

01:39:35,350 --> 01:39:33,679

afterwards i couldn't shake it

2613

01:39:37,590 --> 01:39:35,360

and

2614

01:39:39,750 --> 01:39:37,600

you know i'm not saying that that's

2615

01:39:41,910 --> 01:39:39,760

proof of something that's you know

2616

01:39:45,109 --> 01:39:41,920

malevolent but

2617

01:39:47,669 --> 01:39:45,119

that feeling that i had was like super

2618

01:39:49,510 --> 01:39:47,679

terrifying right it was just dread just

2619

01:39:50,470 --> 01:39:49,520

pure dread

2620

01:39:52,550 --> 01:39:50,480

terror

2621

01:39:54,790 --> 01:39:52,560

you know i came out of it and i i said

2622

01:39:56,790 --> 01:39:54,800

to my my ex-wife i said

2623

01:39:59,590 --> 01:39:56,800

i think this place is haunted and she

2624

01:40:02,629 --> 01:39:59,600

said what do you mean so i told her you

2625

01:40:04,550 --> 01:40:02,639

know how i felt and and coming out of it

2626  
01:40:06,310 --> 01:40:04,560  
and that i could sense something was

2627  
01:40:07,669 --> 01:40:06,320  
near me

2628  
01:40:10,149 --> 01:40:07,679  
and um

2629  
01:40:11,750 --> 01:40:10,159  
you know we just kind of brushed it off

2630  
01:40:14,390 --> 01:40:11,760  
and um

2631  
01:40:17,189 --> 01:40:14,400  
so i've had a lot of incidents of weird

2632  
01:40:19,270 --> 01:40:17,199  
strangeness around me over the years you

2633  
01:40:20,950 --> 01:40:19,280  
know really weird stuff

2634  
01:40:23,990 --> 01:40:20,960  
and um

2635  
01:40:25,990 --> 01:40:24,000  
i just get a sense that i i don't get a

2636  
01:40:29,510 --> 01:40:26,000  
sense that

2637  
01:40:31,430 --> 01:40:29,520  
it's here to help me or it's on my side

2638  
01:40:33,030 --> 01:40:31,440

i kind of get a sense that it's

2639

01:40:39,270 --> 01:40:33,040

indifferent

2640

01:40:41,910 --> 01:40:39,280

you know and it's it's it's

2641

01:40:43,669 --> 01:40:41,920

not on one side or the other not good or

2642

01:40:46,629 --> 01:40:43,679

bad it's just in the middle it's

2643

01:40:48,390 --> 01:40:46,639

indifferent to us i don't know

2644

01:40:50,709 --> 01:40:48,400

you know you know it's

2645

01:40:53,990 --> 01:40:50,719

it's trying to understand the mind of an

2646

01:40:55,590 --> 01:40:54,000

alien or their intentions to me is a lot

2647

01:40:58,310 --> 01:40:55,600

like trying to understand the mind of

2648

01:41:00,390 --> 01:40:58,320

god and his intentions like maybe

2649

01:41:02,790 --> 01:41:00,400

they're just so advanced that we can't

2650

01:41:05,990 --> 01:41:02,800

even comprehend what their intentions

2651  
01:41:08,790 --> 01:41:06,000  
are what their motivations are what they

2652  
01:41:10,629 --> 01:41:08,800  
want here but it seems like this has

2653  
01:41:14,870 --> 01:41:10,639  
been a mystery that has been with us

2654  
01:41:21,669 --> 01:41:16,830  
and it's you know something

2655  
01:41:25,830 --> 01:41:23,669  
when i was five years old they removed

2656  
01:41:27,910 --> 01:41:25,840  
me from sunday school

2657  
01:41:30,709 --> 01:41:27,920  
and the reason that they did was because

2658  
01:41:34,149 --> 01:41:30,719  
i kept asking questions like

2659  
01:41:36,870 --> 01:41:34,159  
the the question that got me you know

2660  
01:41:40,870 --> 01:41:36,880  
removed from the class for good

2661  
01:41:42,149 --> 01:41:40,880  
was i went to the priest and i said

2662  
01:41:45,270 --> 01:41:42,159  
how

2663  
01:41:48,149 --> 01:41:45,280

did all these people get here

2664

01:41:50,229 --> 01:41:48,159

because that means that adam and eve the

2665

01:41:51,910 --> 01:41:50,239

brothers and sisters would have had to

2666

01:41:54,149 --> 01:41:51,920

marry each other

2667

01:41:56,550 --> 01:41:54,159

yeah i asked that question once you

2668

01:41:58,709 --> 01:41:56,560

like to talk about it yeah right any and

2669

01:42:01,430 --> 01:41:58,719

you're telling me that it's wrong and so

2670

01:42:03,270 --> 01:42:01,440

they took my parents to the side and

2671

01:42:05,590 --> 01:42:03,280

they said you know your son is

2672

01:42:08,629 --> 01:42:05,600

disrupting the class we're gonna have to

2673

01:42:10,790 --> 01:42:08,639

remove him and they took me out of there

2674

01:42:12,950 --> 01:42:10,800

but my mother sensed

2675

01:42:15,030 --> 01:42:12,960

years later she would tell me that story

2676

01:42:17,030 --> 01:42:15,040

and say you know

2677

01:42:19,109 --> 01:42:17,040

you you're you're just always asking

2678

01:42:20,790 --> 01:42:19,119

questions you're never

2679

01:42:22,470 --> 01:42:20,800

what's a good question right yeah that

2680

01:42:24,709 --> 01:42:22,480

would happen

2681

01:42:26,070 --> 01:42:24,719

if the bible creation story is true and

2682

01:42:27,109 --> 01:42:26,080

i don't believe that it is i believe

2683

01:42:29,030 --> 01:42:27,119

it's a myth

2684

01:42:30,950 --> 01:42:29,040

but if the bible creation story was true

2685

01:42:33,669 --> 01:42:30,960

it would mean that adam and eve had

2686

01:42:35,830 --> 01:42:33,679

children and then all of humanity

2687

01:42:37,590 --> 01:42:35,840

really got birthed from incest after

2688

01:42:39,189 --> 01:42:37,600

that absolutely

2689

01:42:41,109 --> 01:42:39,199

and wouldn't genetically we'd be all

2690

01:42:43,350 --> 01:42:41,119

screwed up there wouldn't be the genetic

2691

01:42:45,270 --> 01:42:43,360

diversity we have so yeah i've doubted a

2692

01:42:48,629 --> 01:42:45,280

lot of and i was the kind of kid that

2693

01:42:50,870 --> 01:42:48,639

got thrown out of the class too

2694

01:42:52,470 --> 01:42:50,880

he asked too many questions right i used

2695

01:42:55,590 --> 01:42:52,480

to ask a lot about demons and the

2696

01:42:56,870 --> 01:42:55,600

nephilim and giants in the bible and

2697

01:42:58,950 --> 01:42:56,880

and like

2698

01:43:00,709 --> 01:42:58,960

when i grew up the catholic priests were

2699

01:43:03,189 --> 01:43:00,719

always warning us there was satanic

2700

01:43:04,390 --> 01:43:03,199

panic during my childhood you know about

2701  
01:43:06,070 --> 01:43:04,400  
they were always warning us that

2702  
01:43:08,950 --> 01:43:06,080  
everything's going to get you into a

2703  
01:43:11,510 --> 01:43:08,960  
satanic cult and demons and things

2704  
01:43:13,350 --> 01:43:11,520  
yeah even to the point of like you know

2705  
01:43:15,270 --> 01:43:13,360  
music is demonic you can't listen to

2706  
01:43:16,390 --> 01:43:15,280  
heavy metal that's demonic and i just

2707  
01:43:18,709 --> 01:43:16,400  
went

2708  
01:43:20,470 --> 01:43:18,719  
i i'm not gonna listen to this anymore

2709  
01:43:23,109 --> 01:43:20,480  
it's just garbage because they want to

2710  
01:43:25,510 --> 01:43:23,119  
control you and you know

2711  
01:43:27,510 --> 01:43:25,520  
and i remember too when they they were

2712  
01:43:29,270 --> 01:43:27,520  
harping on us that everything is demonic

2713  
01:43:31,910 --> 01:43:29,280

and demons and this and that so i went

2714

01:43:34,470 --> 01:43:31,920

and found solomon the story of solomon's

2715

01:43:37,430 --> 01:43:34,480

temple and like if demons are so bad why

2716

01:43:39,990 --> 01:43:37,440

is the wisest man in the world solomon

2717

01:43:40,790 --> 01:43:40,000

commanding demons to build a temple for

2718

01:43:42,790 --> 01:43:40,800

him

2719

01:43:44,950 --> 01:43:42,800

and he wrote all these books on how to

2720

01:43:45,910 --> 01:43:44,960

use demons to do everything you want to

2721

01:43:49,109 --> 01:43:45,920

do

2722

01:43:50,950 --> 01:43:49,119

and i got i got tossed out

2723

01:43:53,510 --> 01:43:50,960

suspended for that they sent me home for

2724

01:43:54,629 --> 01:43:53,520

a couple days so i stopped this and what

2725

01:43:57,030 --> 01:43:54,639

they

2726

01:44:00,149 --> 01:43:57,040

thought were dumb questions right

2727

01:44:02,629 --> 01:44:00,159

yeah it's you know i mean i've always

2728

01:44:04,390 --> 01:44:02,639

had weird problems with that stuff i

2729

01:44:07,830 --> 01:44:04,400

used to think about it my best friend's

2730

01:44:09,669 --> 01:44:07,840

mother was a a catechism teacher

2731

01:44:12,390 --> 01:44:09,679

and uh you know i'd throw different

2732

01:44:15,430 --> 01:44:12,400

stuff at her and she'd be like you know

2733

01:44:17,510 --> 01:44:15,440

i'm just not even gonna address that she

2734

01:44:19,510 --> 01:44:17,520

wouldn't even give me an answer yeah no

2735

01:44:22,870 --> 01:44:19,520

i mean by and large i think religion and

2736

01:44:25,510 --> 01:44:22,880

spirituality is very helpful to humans

2737

01:44:26,470 --> 01:44:25,520

but there's so many contradictions that

2738

01:44:28,870 --> 01:44:26,480

i just

2739

01:44:31,430 --> 01:44:28,880

i sort of have the jeet kune do of

2740

01:44:33,590 --> 01:44:31,440

religion and spirituality and that was

2741

01:44:36,070 --> 01:44:33,600

bruce lee's theory which take that which

2742

01:44:38,550 --> 01:44:36,080

works for you and discard the rest right

2743

01:44:40,550 --> 01:44:38,560

so you know and that's kind of a cop out

2744

01:44:42,870 --> 01:44:40,560

though honestly because you're just

2745

01:44:45,270 --> 01:44:42,880

making up your own

2746

01:44:47,990 --> 01:44:45,280

but it works for me you know

2747

01:44:49,350 --> 01:44:48,000

you're making up your own philosophy

2748

01:44:50,790 --> 01:44:49,360

yeah

2749

01:44:52,390 --> 01:44:50,800

i'm not going to start a cult and start

2750

01:44:55,109 --> 01:44:52,400

taking people into a mountain to meet

2751  
01:44:57,430 --> 01:44:55,119  
aliens though don't worry i think that's

2752  
01:44:59,590 --> 01:44:57,440  
a bridge too far even for me

2753  
01:45:01,189 --> 01:44:59,600  
so what what's on the horizon for you

2754  
01:45:03,669 --> 01:45:01,199  
for people that don't know they can see

2755  
01:45:04,709 --> 01:45:03,679  
scott on ufo's declassified with erica

2756  
01:45:07,030 --> 01:45:04,719  
luke's

2757  
01:45:08,950 --> 01:45:07,040  
he's got a you know

2758  
01:45:10,550 --> 01:45:08,960  
but trust me scott brown is definitely

2759  
01:45:11,669 --> 01:45:10,560  
the better looking of those two right

2760  
01:45:12,470 --> 01:45:11,679  
scott

2761  
01:45:14,470 --> 01:45:12,480  
no

2762  
01:45:17,270 --> 01:45:14,480  
how did you get that gig

2763  
01:45:18,790 --> 01:45:17,280

how do i get a hot cocoa stuff

2764

01:45:20,229 --> 01:45:18,800

i want to know

2765

01:45:23,430 --> 01:45:20,239

uh you know

2766

01:45:25,830 --> 01:45:23,440

we've been friends for uh probably about

2767

01:45:26,550 --> 01:45:25,840

seven years now um

2768

01:45:29,590 --> 01:45:26,560

so

2769

01:45:31,669 --> 01:45:29,600

i started out in 2013

2770

01:45:34,149 --> 01:45:31,679

where i formed a private group on

2771

01:45:35,189 --> 01:45:34,159

facebook called in the field

2772

01:45:37,430 --> 01:45:35,199

and

2773

01:45:39,350 --> 01:45:37,440

i began to gather different people from

2774

01:45:41,510 --> 01:45:39,360

around the world and different people in

2775

01:45:43,109 --> 01:45:41,520

the community to join this group because

2776

01:45:45,109 --> 01:45:43,119

i noticed

2777

01:45:46,709 --> 01:45:45,119

there were people shooting

2778

01:45:49,590 --> 01:45:46,719

video with

2779

01:45:50,629 --> 01:45:49,600

infrared cameras you know full spectrum

2780

01:45:53,590 --> 01:45:50,639

cameras

2781

01:45:55,510 --> 01:45:53,600

and so that was something that i felt

2782

01:45:57,910 --> 01:45:55,520

was tangible

2783

01:45:59,510 --> 01:45:57,920

that you know people are seeing ufos and

2784

01:46:01,830 --> 01:45:59,520

they're talking about them and all these

2785

01:46:04,149 --> 01:46:01,840

books that i'm reading i want to see

2786

01:46:06,950 --> 01:46:04,159

them myself i don't want to see other

2787

01:46:08,629 --> 01:46:06,960

people's photos other people's footage i

2788

01:46:11,750 --> 01:46:08,639

want to see it myself

2789

01:46:13,189 --> 01:46:11,760

so that was the goal

2790

01:46:15,350 --> 01:46:13,199

then

2791

01:46:18,709 --> 01:46:15,360

you know eventually

2792

01:46:21,510 --> 01:46:18,719

i ran into erica she asked to join

2793

01:46:23,669 --> 01:46:21,520

i had seen her on tv already

2794

01:46:25,750 --> 01:46:23,679

on a couple of different tv shows and i

2795

01:46:28,550 --> 01:46:25,760

went oh cool you know she's

2796

01:46:30,629 --> 01:46:28,560

seems like she's pretty legit

2797

01:46:33,189 --> 01:46:30,639

and so we stayed friends you know she

2798

01:46:36,229 --> 01:46:33,199

did a couple of i did a couple of uh her

2799

01:46:38,830 --> 01:46:36,239

podcasts and then um

2800

01:46:41,990 --> 01:46:38,840

it wasn't only just a few months

2801  
01:46:44,550 --> 01:46:42,000  
ago where she was kind of down about the

2802  
01:46:45,510 --> 01:46:44,560  
show and i said look i said why don't we

2803  
01:46:47,430 --> 01:46:45,520  
just

2804  
01:46:49,590 --> 01:46:47,440  
let's go to video

2805  
01:46:52,550 --> 01:46:49,600  
let's do the interviews with the you

2806  
01:46:55,350 --> 01:46:52,560  
know stream yard software let's do live

2807  
01:46:58,229 --> 01:46:55,360  
interviews let's get away from the audio

2808  
01:47:01,109 --> 01:46:58,239  
podcast yeah i did and i got to tell you

2809  
01:47:02,870 --> 01:47:01,119  
i much prefer this format i don't yeah

2810  
01:47:05,109 --> 01:47:02,880  
editing all the time and putting all

2811  
01:47:07,669 --> 01:47:05,119  
these bumpers in and audio this and

2812  
01:47:09,990 --> 01:47:07,679  
audio that music and no

2813  
01:47:10,870 --> 01:47:10,000

it's much and it changed everything i

2814

01:47:12,790 --> 01:47:10,880

mean

2815

01:47:15,910 --> 01:47:12,800

you know she was averaging probably

2816

01:47:18,310 --> 01:47:15,920

three or four hundred views per per

2817

01:47:20,310 --> 01:47:18,320

episode of the podcast and now

2818

01:47:23,990 --> 01:47:20,320

with the video you know she averages

2819

01:47:25,750 --> 01:47:24,000

about a thousand views per show so

2820

01:47:27,669 --> 01:47:25,760

you know we're hoping to build that up

2821

01:47:29,750 --> 01:47:27,679

we're gonna try yeah that's about where

2822

01:47:32,229 --> 01:47:29,760

i am and and

2823

01:47:35,430 --> 01:47:32,239

it's a you know it's this is a this is a

2824

01:47:37,350 --> 01:47:35,440

grind it's it to me i start feeling like

2825

01:47:39,590 --> 01:47:37,360

i gotta figure out what this algorithm

2826

01:47:41,750 --> 01:47:39,600

wants and feed it what what it wants

2827

01:47:43,350 --> 01:47:41,760

because it seems like some shows and i'm

2828

01:47:45,669 --> 01:47:43,360

still trying to figure this out you know

2829

01:47:47,590 --> 01:47:45,679

some shows do very very well and others

2830

01:47:49,750 --> 01:47:47,600

do very very poorly

2831

01:47:51,350 --> 01:47:49,760

and uh i don't know why you're like

2832

01:47:53,590 --> 01:47:51,360

here's a perfect example but some of

2833

01:47:55,350 --> 01:47:53,600

them go south and i'm okay with that i'm

2834

01:47:56,790 --> 01:47:55,360

okay with so like people have been

2835

01:47:58,629 --> 01:47:56,800

asking me forever why don't you do a

2836

01:48:00,310 --> 01:47:58,639

show on cryptocurrency because a lot of

2837

01:48:02,470 --> 01:48:00,320

people are into crypto so i have a guy

2838

01:48:04,550 --> 01:48:02,480

he comes on and he basically says

2839

01:48:07,430 --> 01:48:04,560

all the other cryptocurrency is crap

2840

01:48:09,270 --> 01:48:07,440

except for mine by mine and i knew it

2841

01:48:10,310 --> 01:48:09,280

was a sales pitch so we cut the

2842

01:48:12,470 --> 01:48:10,320

interview

2843

01:48:15,510 --> 01:48:12,480

you know he was getting

2844

01:48:17,430 --> 01:48:15,520

through the live chat was destroying him

2845

01:48:19,189 --> 01:48:17,440

and he lied straight to my face during

2846

01:48:20,310 --> 01:48:19,199

the interview saying that this guy's not

2847

01:48:21,830 --> 01:48:20,320

funding his

2848

01:48:23,350 --> 01:48:21,840

bitcoin or

2849

01:48:25,990 --> 01:48:23,360

whatever and then it turns out his

2850

01:48:28,550 --> 01:48:26,000

foundation was funding it and you know

2851  
01:48:30,070 --> 01:48:28,560  
so someone will go south and you just

2852  
01:48:31,750 --> 01:48:30,080  
when we have this interview last night

2853  
01:48:33,030 --> 01:48:31,760  
that everybody's still talking about for

2854  
01:48:34,390 --> 01:48:33,040  
those who don't know i interviewed this

2855  
01:48:35,750 --> 01:48:34,400  
lauren pritchard

2856  
01:48:38,310 --> 01:48:35,760  
and i'm still

2857  
01:48:40,149 --> 01:48:38,320  
digesting that and and uh people a lot

2858  
01:48:42,390 --> 01:48:40,159  
of people have different opinions

2859  
01:48:45,030 --> 01:48:42,400  
and i'm of the opinion that

2860  
01:48:47,430 --> 01:48:45,040  
that was a teachable moment for me and i

2861  
01:48:49,669 --> 01:48:47,440  
have to be

2862  
01:48:51,669 --> 01:48:49,679  
a little more discriminating you know i

2863  
01:48:53,910 --> 01:48:51,679

can't just jump on air with somebody

2864

01:48:55,430 --> 01:48:53,920

because somebody suggested i do or

2865

01:48:58,790 --> 01:48:55,440

because you know

2866

01:49:01,270 --> 01:48:58,800

because we certainly don't want to

2867

01:49:03,910 --> 01:49:01,280

exploit someone that may be suffering

2868

01:49:05,590 --> 01:49:03,920

from mental illnesses so i'm gonna i'm

2869

01:49:08,229 --> 01:49:05,600

i'm gonna be a lot more careful going

2870

01:49:10,470 --> 01:49:08,239

forward or try to be you know

2871

01:49:12,790 --> 01:49:10,480

you know she she uh

2872

01:49:15,030 --> 01:49:12,800

i didn't know who she was until i and i

2873

01:49:17,270 --> 01:49:15,040

got to your show late i only saw the

2874

01:49:18,790 --> 01:49:17,280

tail end of it so i went back and i

2875

01:49:20,550 --> 01:49:18,800

watched some more of it and then i

2876

01:49:23,270 --> 01:49:20,560

started doing a little bit of background

2877

01:49:25,750 --> 01:49:23,280

research on her

2878

01:49:29,189 --> 01:49:25,760

and it's a rabbit hole yeah i took i

2879

01:49:31,589 --> 01:49:29,199

took a couple years of psychology in

2880

01:49:35,430 --> 01:49:31,599

college and one of them

2881

01:49:38,950 --> 01:49:35,440

yeah one of the the aspects of it

2882

01:49:40,390 --> 01:49:38,960

was abnormal psychology so it's where

2883

01:49:42,310 --> 01:49:40,400

it's my wife's favorite she's got a

2884

01:49:44,470 --> 01:49:42,320

psychology degree and her favorite thing

2885

01:49:45,990 --> 01:49:44,480

is abnormal psychology and the

2886

01:49:48,390 --> 01:49:46,000

psychology of

2887

01:49:52,149 --> 01:49:48,400

it's incredible it really is i mean the

2888

01:49:54,470 --> 01:49:52,159

directions that the mind can go in

2889

01:49:58,149 --> 01:49:54,480

you know and when you get some kind of

2890

01:50:00,390 --> 01:49:58,159

certain belief set in your mind

2891

01:50:02,950 --> 01:50:00,400

and no matter what comes at you you

2892

01:50:04,629 --> 01:50:02,960

cannot tear yourself away i was

2893

01:50:06,310 --> 01:50:04,639

listening to her last night and i was

2894

01:50:08,709 --> 01:50:06,320

like where is she getting this

2895

01:50:10,870 --> 01:50:08,719

information from i don't understand and

2896

01:50:12,310 --> 01:50:10,880

the lack of proof for evidence and her

2897

01:50:15,750 --> 01:50:12,320

inability

2898

01:50:17,189 --> 01:50:15,760

i was very struck by her lack of empathy

2899

01:50:19,270 --> 01:50:17,199

for the beer company that she was

2900

01:50:21,669 --> 01:50:19,280

accusing of being satanic pedophiles

2901  
01:50:23,430 --> 01:50:21,679  
because i i got to humanize them i

2902  
01:50:24,950 --> 01:50:23,440  
talked to some of the people

2903  
01:50:26,470 --> 01:50:24,960  
representatives of the company and it's

2904  
01:50:29,109 --> 01:50:26,480  
just like a small

2905  
01:50:30,950 --> 01:50:29,119  
craft brewery family run business they

2906  
01:50:31,990 --> 01:50:30,960  
employ like 50 people

2907  
01:50:33,910 --> 01:50:32,000  
you know

2908  
01:50:35,830 --> 01:50:33,920  
and and they were

2909  
01:50:38,790 --> 01:50:35,840  
shocked by her allegations because

2910  
01:50:40,950 --> 01:50:38,800  
there's no there's no evidence

2911  
01:50:44,629 --> 01:50:40,960  
whatsoever of anything

2912  
01:50:46,629 --> 01:50:44,639  
like that going on in their business

2913  
01:50:48,390 --> 01:50:46,639

yeah it caused them a great deal of

2914

01:50:50,310 --> 01:50:48,400

problems you know people are calling

2915

01:50:52,629 --> 01:50:50,320

them and harassing them and

2916

01:50:54,790 --> 01:50:52,639

where did it come from where did she get

2917

01:50:56,870 --> 01:50:54,800

that it's her own personal belief oh

2918

01:50:58,629 --> 01:50:56,880

there was a oh wait her evidence was

2919

01:51:00,310 --> 01:50:58,639

there was an atlas statue in front of

2920

01:51:01,589 --> 01:51:00,320

the building there's some kind of mural

2921

01:51:04,070 --> 01:51:01,599

that she says

2922

01:51:06,790 --> 01:51:04,080

identifies them as satanic and

2923

01:51:08,470 --> 01:51:06,800

there was a girl's hair bow on the

2924

01:51:10,229 --> 01:51:08,480

sidewalk across the street from the

2925

01:51:11,830 --> 01:51:10,239

place that must be a sign that they're

2926

01:51:13,990 --> 01:51:11,840

all profiled

2927

01:51:15,750 --> 01:51:14,000

you know it's just it was too much for

2928

01:51:17,669 --> 01:51:15,760

me what

2929

01:51:19,430 --> 01:51:17,679

you know it's kind of like

2930

01:51:21,109 --> 01:51:19,440

it's kind of like it reminds me of the

2931

01:51:24,070 --> 01:51:21,119

guy you remember when the whole

2932

01:51:24,870 --> 01:51:24,080

pizzagate thing was going on before q

2933

01:51:27,510 --> 01:51:24,880

took

2934

01:51:30,070 --> 01:51:27,520

hold and the pizzagate was saying that

2935

01:51:31,669 --> 01:51:30,080

it was a certain place and the democrats

2936

01:51:33,910 --> 01:51:31,679

were taking the children into the

2937

01:51:35,990 --> 01:51:33,920

basement and raping them and then

2938

01:51:38,629 --> 01:51:36,000

killing them and eating them or drinking

2939

01:51:41,109 --> 01:51:38,639

their blood or some crap like that yeah

2940

01:51:42,390 --> 01:51:41,119

and so this one guy gets obsessed with

2941

01:51:45,270 --> 01:51:42,400

it online

2942

01:51:47,510 --> 01:51:45,280

loads up a rifle goes down there goes

2943

01:51:49,350 --> 01:51:47,520

storming into the pizza place puts the

2944

01:51:51,430 --> 01:51:49,360

gun on the guy and goes

2945

01:51:53,910 --> 01:51:51,440

show me where the damn basement is right

2946

01:51:57,189 --> 01:51:53,920

now and the guy looked at him and said

2947

01:51:58,229 --> 01:51:57,199

this building doesn't have a basement

2948

01:52:00,790 --> 01:51:58,239

and so

2949

01:52:02,629 --> 01:52:00,800

he set the gun down

2950

01:52:04,390 --> 01:52:02,639

and he sat there and waited till the

2951  
01:52:05,910 --> 01:52:04,400  
police came and they came and arrested

2952  
01:52:08,790 --> 01:52:05,920  
him and he said it was the biggest

2953  
01:52:12,390 --> 01:52:08,800  
mistake he made in his life i mean

2954  
01:52:13,430 --> 01:52:12,400  
it fascinates me that's what can trigger

2955  
01:52:15,990 --> 01:52:13,440  
someone

2956  
01:52:18,709 --> 01:52:16,000  
to grab a hold of something that is so

2957  
01:52:21,510 --> 01:52:18,719  
not real yeah

2958  
01:52:24,149 --> 01:52:21,520  
but that that specific story tells

2959  
01:52:26,470 --> 01:52:24,159  
the danger of these crazy online

2960  
01:52:28,310 --> 01:52:26,480  
conspiracy stories and what can happen

2961  
01:52:29,189 --> 01:52:28,320  
because that easily could have escalated

2962  
01:52:31,270 --> 01:52:29,199  
into

2963  
01:52:33,910 --> 01:52:31,280

a murder situation

2964

01:52:35,589 --> 01:52:33,920

or maybe the guy if he was a little more

2965

01:52:37,109 --> 01:52:35,599

mentally unhinged would have went there

2966

01:52:38,629 --> 01:52:37,119

and just start shooting employees

2967

01:52:40,950 --> 01:52:38,639

because he's angry that they're hurting

2968

01:52:42,390 --> 01:52:40,960

children or whatever you know

2969

01:52:44,229 --> 01:52:42,400

and i just want to mention for the

2970

01:52:46,229 --> 01:52:44,239

benefit of the youtube algorithm because

2971

01:52:47,750 --> 01:52:46,239

you mentioned that word the gateway and

2972

01:52:50,790 --> 01:52:47,760

that thing that people like to eat

2973

01:52:53,750 --> 01:52:50,800

that's round we don't mention that here

2974

01:52:55,109 --> 01:52:53,760

because youtube does not like it so i i

2975

01:52:56,870 --> 01:52:55,119

just want to make sure the algorithm

2976

01:52:59,030 --> 01:52:56,880

understands that we are

2977

01:53:01,990 --> 01:52:59,040

not supporting that theory we are saying

2978

01:53:04,709 --> 01:53:02,000

it's ludicrous and it was ludicrous and

2979

01:53:06,229 --> 01:53:04,719

and uh yeah absolutely critical of that

2980

01:53:08,390 --> 01:53:06,239

thing yeah

2981

01:53:11,270 --> 01:53:08,400

yeah it was very similar to this though

2982

01:53:13,350 --> 01:53:11,280

sort of her theories which is just like

2983

01:53:14,790 --> 01:53:13,360

we'll take this bunch of disconnected

2984

01:53:16,470 --> 01:53:14,800

evidence that doesn't really mean

2985

01:53:18,229 --> 01:53:16,480

anything it's not really evidence and

2986

01:53:19,030 --> 01:53:18,239

we'll connect the dots and we'll just

2987

01:53:22,229 --> 01:53:19,040

say

2988

01:53:24,709 --> 01:53:22,239

there's a mural there's an atlas statue

2989

01:53:26,790 --> 01:53:24,719

somehow atlas statue is somehow

2990

01:53:28,550 --> 01:53:26,800

luciferian symbol now i've never heard

2991

01:53:30,229 --> 01:53:28,560

that before but okay

2992

01:53:33,990 --> 01:53:30,239

and a a

2993

01:53:35,270 --> 01:53:34,000

girl's bow hair bow on the floor outside

2994

01:53:38,149 --> 01:53:35,280

the place

2995

01:53:39,589 --> 01:53:38,159

and some kind of mural which i i wish i

2996

01:53:40,790 --> 01:53:39,599

would have known that she said to me or

2997

01:53:42,310 --> 01:53:40,800

i would have asked the company for

2998

01:53:43,510 --> 01:53:42,320

pictures of it so we could look at it

2999

01:53:45,270 --> 01:53:43,520

but

3000

01:53:46,790 --> 01:53:45,280

you know people buy artwork and put it

3001  
01:53:47,990 --> 01:53:46,800  
on the side of their building it doesn't

3002  
01:53:51,030 --> 01:53:48,000  
mean that they're

3003  
01:53:52,870 --> 01:53:51,040  
satanic pedophiles you know

3004  
01:53:56,070 --> 01:53:52,880  
what i i just

3005  
01:53:56,950 --> 01:53:56,080  
i it's hard for me to grasp it really is

3006  
01:53:58,950 --> 01:53:56,960  
like

3007  
01:54:01,830 --> 01:53:58,960  
how do you take all these little pieces

3008  
01:54:04,709 --> 01:54:01,840  
that you see and in your mind you build

3009  
01:54:06,950 --> 01:54:04,719  
this fake scenario

3010  
01:54:08,550 --> 01:54:06,960  
and it's it's the complete opposite of

3011  
01:54:12,310 --> 01:54:08,560  
critical thinking

3012  
01:54:14,310 --> 01:54:12,320  
of saying okay well if i saw the the

3013  
01:54:16,950 --> 01:54:14,320

ball on the ground well some girl

3014

01:54:18,629 --> 01:54:16,960

dropped their bow and if i saw a statue

3015

01:54:21,910 --> 01:54:18,639

in a painting

3016

01:54:25,270 --> 01:54:21,920

i'm not seeing these underlying things

3017

01:54:26,950 --> 01:54:25,280

in a piece of art so

3018

01:54:29,189 --> 01:54:26,960

if there's pedophiles in there what are

3019

01:54:31,109 --> 01:54:29,199

they doing advertising out in front of

3020

01:54:32,870 --> 01:54:31,119

their building so people know that

3021

01:54:34,629 --> 01:54:32,880

they're in there i mean

3022

01:54:39,189 --> 01:54:34,639

it doesn't even make sense none of it

3023

01:54:39,199 --> 01:54:42,950

see lauren

3024

01:54:46,709 --> 01:54:44,950

oh sorry that's when i started getting

3025

01:54:48,950 --> 01:54:46,719

the inkling that she's suffering from

3026

01:54:50,070 --> 01:54:48,960

some kind of psychotic you know i'm not

3027

01:54:52,390 --> 01:54:50,080

a psychiatrist so i'm not going to

3028

01:54:53,910 --> 01:54:52,400

diagnose her but i got a bad feeling

3029

01:54:56,229 --> 01:54:53,920

that she's got real

3030

01:54:57,669 --> 01:54:56,239

mental issues and should seek help she

3031

01:54:59,669 --> 01:54:57,679

claims that there's nothing wrong in her

3032

01:55:01,830 --> 01:54:59,679

life so she doesn't need to but i would

3033

01:55:03,270 --> 01:55:01,840

still encourage her to do so

3034

01:55:06,149 --> 01:55:03,280

and and you know

3035

01:55:08,310 --> 01:55:06,159

i i i went away from that feeling guilty

3036

01:55:11,270 --> 01:55:08,320

and feeling like uh

3037

01:55:12,950 --> 01:55:11,280

not guilty but feeling uh

3038

01:55:14,629 --> 01:55:12,960

feeling bad for her you know because

3039

01:55:16,790 --> 01:55:14,639

this is some kind of like you said it's

3040

01:55:19,109 --> 01:55:16,800

some kind of constructed reality that

3041

01:55:21,109 --> 01:55:19,119

she lives in that's not real

3042

01:55:23,910 --> 01:55:21,119

i mean she said that she believed some

3043

01:55:27,669 --> 01:55:23,920

guy had laser gun implants in his arms

3044

01:55:30,550 --> 01:55:27,679

and was a super soldier yeah you told me

3045

01:55:31,830 --> 01:55:30,560

what how do you i just don't i don't

3046

01:55:32,950 --> 01:55:31,840

understand

3047

01:55:35,990 --> 01:55:32,960

like

3048

01:55:37,589 --> 01:55:36,000

are there very i do want to apologize

3049

01:55:39,589 --> 01:55:37,599

i don't think she'll ever apologize but

3050

01:55:41,830 --> 01:55:39,599

i want to apologize to some of my

3051  
01:55:42,709 --> 01:55:41,840  
viewers and listeners because she was

3052  
01:55:44,390 --> 01:55:42,719  
very

3053  
01:55:46,629 --> 01:55:44,400  
nasty to people in the comments that

3054  
01:55:50,790 --> 01:55:46,639  
disagreed with her stories calling

3055  
01:55:53,109 --> 01:55:50,800  
people devils pedophiles nazis satanists

3056  
01:55:55,030 --> 01:55:53,119  
and and to me uh

3057  
01:55:57,510 --> 01:55:55,040  
that's a little too far so i apologize

3058  
01:55:59,910 --> 01:55:57,520  
to anybody who had those interactions

3059  
01:56:01,910 --> 01:55:59,920  
with her because i felt like people were

3060  
01:56:04,390 --> 01:56:01,920  
challenging her stories but that nobody

3061  
01:56:07,990 --> 01:56:04,400  
was being super rude to her in the live

3062  
01:56:10,310 --> 01:56:08,000  
chat yeah that's crazy man that's crazy

3063  
01:56:12,310 --> 01:56:10,320

you know i mean you know what else is

3064

01:56:14,390 --> 01:56:12,320

funny is that this is again you never

3065

01:56:16,070 --> 01:56:14,400

know what kind of which way an interview

3066

01:56:17,830 --> 01:56:16,080

is going to go there's like three or

3067

01:56:19,589 --> 01:56:17,840

four other show hosts that are streaming

3068

01:56:22,550 --> 01:56:19,599

that and talking about it

3069

01:56:23,750 --> 01:56:22,560

and how crazy that crazy train went you

3070

01:56:26,070 --> 01:56:23,760

know like

3071

01:56:27,990 --> 01:56:26,080

and i'm just in there going

3072

01:56:29,990 --> 01:56:28,000

i don't know what to say next i don't

3073

01:56:31,350 --> 01:56:30,000

know what to ask her next and then

3074

01:56:33,270 --> 01:56:31,360

other people made the comment that i

3075

01:56:34,070 --> 01:56:33,280

should have shut it down when i realized

3076

01:56:35,589 --> 01:56:34,080

how

3077

01:56:38,070 --> 01:56:35,599

you know

3078

01:56:39,109 --> 01:56:38,080

whack-a-do her theories were but i kind

3079

01:56:40,950 --> 01:56:39,119

of just

3080

01:56:42,870 --> 01:56:40,960

i couldn't find an off-ramp and every

3081

01:56:44,950 --> 01:56:42,880

time i tried it seemed like she said

3082

01:56:47,189 --> 01:56:44,960

something else that was even crazier

3083

01:56:49,589 --> 01:56:47,199

than the last thing and i just but you

3084

01:56:51,350 --> 01:56:49,599

were super polite to her right

3085

01:56:52,709 --> 01:56:51,360

yeah try to be nice to everybody here

3086

01:56:55,030 --> 01:56:52,719

absolutely

3087

01:56:56,709 --> 01:56:55,040

we can get nice guests like you know

3088

01:56:58,229 --> 01:56:56,719

scott brown i'm happy that you're here

3089

01:57:00,149 --> 01:56:58,239

by the way this is a long time coming

3090

01:57:01,990 --> 01:57:00,159

thank you for doing this i needed to

3091

01:57:03,350 --> 01:57:02,000

talk to somebody that i told scott

3092

01:57:04,950 --> 01:57:03,360

before the interview we could talk about

3093

01:57:07,189 --> 01:57:04,960

anything but you can't start telling

3094

01:57:09,030 --> 01:57:07,199

about your alien baby getting pregnant

3095

01:57:10,470 --> 01:57:09,040

and getting pulled out your belly and

3096

01:57:13,270 --> 01:57:10,480

you can't

3097

01:57:14,870 --> 01:57:13,280

okay i did that last night scott we're

3098

01:57:16,950 --> 01:57:14,880

gonna talk about

3099

01:57:18,950 --> 01:57:16,960

other stuff i'm gonna go back and watch

3100

01:57:20,950 --> 01:57:18,960

the rest of it i gotta go back and watch

3101

01:57:22,629 --> 01:57:20,960

the rest of it it's gonna be one of

3102

01:57:24,870 --> 01:57:22,639

those ones that i

3103

01:57:26,629 --> 01:57:24,880

i don't know about you scott but i never

3104

01:57:29,510 --> 01:57:26,639

i never i

3105

01:57:31,669 --> 01:57:29,520

listen to myself almost never after an

3106

01:57:33,830 --> 01:57:31,679

interview the bigger ones i did i

3107

01:57:35,990 --> 01:57:33,840

listened to the angeli interview after i

3108

01:57:38,070 --> 01:57:36,000

did it because i knew that that would be

3109

01:57:39,990 --> 01:57:38,080

highly scrutinized and i wanted to see

3110

01:57:41,750 --> 01:57:40,000

do i stand by what i did could i have

3111

01:57:43,030 --> 01:57:41,760

done this better that better but

3112

01:57:44,070 --> 01:57:43,040

generally i don't like to second-guess

3113

01:57:45,589 --> 01:57:44,080

myself

3114

01:57:47,830 --> 01:57:45,599

so i'm never going to listen to that

3115

01:57:50,709 --> 01:57:47,840

again it's just going to be out there

3116

01:57:52,790 --> 01:57:50,719

and it is what it is and you know like

3117

01:57:54,390 --> 01:57:52,800

it or hate it you know and i'm sorry for

3118

01:57:55,910 --> 01:57:54,400

the people that didn't like it or you

3119

01:57:57,430 --> 01:57:55,920

know

3120

01:57:59,030 --> 01:57:57,440

it's what it was

3121

01:58:00,870 --> 01:57:59,040

i thought it was great

3122

01:58:03,430 --> 01:58:00,880

it's one of those things like and and

3123

01:58:06,229 --> 01:58:03,440

you know what scott part of me knew like

3124

01:58:07,990 --> 01:58:06,239

this is gonna get crazy i told kari the

3125

01:58:09,750 --> 01:58:08,000

girl who helps him to graphics i said

3126

01:58:11,750 --> 01:58:09,760

this is going to go off the rails real

3127

01:58:14,070 --> 01:58:11,760

fast i think but i'm going down this

3128

01:58:16,790 --> 01:58:14,080

crazy train because i want to show

3129

01:58:18,950 --> 01:58:16,800

people it's not just her there are

3130

01:58:21,430 --> 01:58:18,960

thousands of people out there

3131

01:58:23,270 --> 01:58:21,440

that believe very very similar things

3132

01:58:25,030 --> 01:58:23,280

just as strongly as she does they're

3133

01:58:27,510 --> 01:58:25,040

convinced

3134

01:58:30,790 --> 01:58:27,520

and that all this is real and i wanted

3135

01:58:32,550 --> 01:58:30,800

to go let's go get on the crazy train

3136

01:58:35,750 --> 01:58:32,560

push it down that rabbit hole and see

3137

01:58:38,229 --> 01:58:35,760

how deep it goes so in that sense

3138

01:58:39,990 --> 01:58:38,239

i accomplished i guess my mission there

3139

01:58:41,830 --> 01:58:40,000

to take that crazy train as far down the

3140

01:58:44,310 --> 01:58:41,840

rabbit hole as we can get it

3141

01:58:46,390 --> 01:58:44,320

you did and where it goes and all the

3142

01:58:49,030 --> 01:58:46,400

questions were you know some of them

3143

01:58:50,950 --> 01:58:49,040

were tough some of them were you know i

3144

01:58:53,189 --> 01:58:50,960

mean

3145

01:58:55,990 --> 01:58:53,199

moody mogul says she's a super soldier

3146

01:58:58,870 --> 01:58:56,000

with evil on her mind

3147

01:59:00,870 --> 01:58:58,880

with music twin flame and oh and

3148

01:59:03,030 --> 01:59:00,880

that guy that she's like in la i think

3149

01:59:05,189 --> 01:59:03,040

she's like in love with him or she said

3150

01:59:07,189 --> 01:59:05,199

that's her her twin

3151

01:59:09,430 --> 01:59:07,199

casbolt guy he's a super soldier the guy

3152

01:59:11,589 --> 01:59:09,440

who claimed he has alien laser

3153

01:59:12,709 --> 01:59:11,599

implants in his arms that can pop out

3154

01:59:15,270 --> 01:59:12,719

and shoot

3155

01:59:17,830 --> 01:59:15,280

and hundreds of other claims i'm to do a

3156

01:59:19,270 --> 01:59:17,840

show on him because that guy is

3157

01:59:21,830 --> 01:59:19,280

wackadoo

3158

01:59:24,390 --> 01:59:21,840

cuckoo for coco puffs man

3159

01:59:25,990 --> 01:59:24,400

i i just don't i don't get it i don't

3160

01:59:29,109 --> 01:59:26,000

get it

3161

01:59:30,950 --> 01:59:29,119

i think it's like escapism or some some

3162

01:59:32,709 --> 01:59:30,960

you know they they live in this world

3163

01:59:34,550 --> 01:59:32,719

where they think they know the truth and

3164

01:59:37,189 --> 01:59:34,560

everybody else is wearing

3165

01:59:38,229 --> 01:59:37,199

blinders right they know the truth and

3166

01:59:40,629 --> 01:59:38,239

they know

3167

01:59:43,270 --> 01:59:40,639

you know what's really happening

3168

01:59:45,750 --> 01:59:43,280

but it's it's a delusional fantasy maybe

3169

01:59:47,669 --> 01:59:45,760

it's comforting to them i i don't know

3170

01:59:50,229 --> 01:59:47,679

or they feel important did you hear her

3171

01:59:52,310 --> 01:59:50,239

she she works for some secret military

3172

01:59:54,470 --> 01:59:52,320

secret space thing

3173

01:59:56,830 --> 01:59:54,480

but she collects donations

3174

01:59:59,270 --> 01:59:56,840

so i guess they don't pay her but she

3175

02:00:02,950 --> 01:59:59,280

said i don't pay any rent i only buy

3176

02:00:04,310 --> 02:00:02,960

groceries which is bizarro and she's a

3177

02:00:06,310 --> 02:00:04,320

bunch of people pointed out that she

3178

02:00:09,350 --> 02:00:06,320

mentioned that she steals wi-fi from her

3179

02:00:11,030 --> 02:00:09,360

neighbor or something you know like

3180

02:00:12,790 --> 02:00:11,040

i don't know it's just the whole thing

3181

02:00:14,470 --> 02:00:12,800

was bizarre i didn't

3182

02:00:16,310 --> 02:00:14,480

find out about her i mean because i

3183

02:00:18,790 --> 02:00:16,320

never came into the live chat when i was

3184

02:00:20,390 --> 02:00:18,800

talking about this other crazy girl

3185

02:00:22,709 --> 02:00:20,400

uh rachel

3186

02:00:24,709 --> 02:00:22,719

sarah r adams who's a psychic intuitive

3187

02:00:25,510 --> 02:00:24,719

healer and that's a great story

3188

02:00:29,350 --> 02:00:25,520

i

3189

02:00:31,270 --> 02:00:29,360

bunch of shows on her and then

3190

02:00:32,229 --> 02:00:31,280

i wanted to test her superpowers so i

3191

02:00:37,910 --> 02:00:32,239

sent

3192

02:00:39,430 --> 02:00:37,920

mine that's also a hypnotist to pretend

3193

02:00:41,430 --> 02:00:39,440

to be a

3194

02:00:43,350 --> 02:00:41,440

a terminal cancer patient and she bought

3195

02:00:45,750 --> 02:00:43,360

that hook line and sinker

3196

02:00:48,470 --> 02:00:45,760

and she told him he she was freaking his

3197

02:00:49,510 --> 02:00:48,480

cancer cells and healing his tumors and

3198

02:00:52,070 --> 02:00:49,520

you know

3199

02:00:54,229 --> 02:00:52,080

and she's supposed to be she told me

3200

02:00:56,149 --> 02:00:54,239

before this that she can diagnose

3201

02:00:58,070 --> 02:00:56,159

somebody's medical condition from

3202

02:01:01,189 --> 02:00:58,080

viewing their aura and she could do that

3203

02:01:03,430 --> 02:01:01,199

at any distance over the phone whatever

3204

02:01:05,430 --> 02:01:03,440

so i sent a fake terminal cancer patient

3205

02:01:07,030 --> 02:01:05,440

to her she didn't know he was a fake

3206

02:01:08,470 --> 02:01:07,040

terminal cancer patient starts telling

3207

02:01:09,910 --> 02:01:08,480

him she's healing his cancer and

3208

02:01:11,189 --> 02:01:09,920

drinking his cancer cells so we did a

3209

02:01:13,910 --> 02:01:11,199

show on that

3210

02:01:15,830 --> 02:01:13,920

and this girl lauren and hates her so

3211

02:01:18,070 --> 02:01:15,840

she comes into our live chat like i can

3212

02:01:20,550 --> 02:01:18,080

tell you the real story about sarah or

3213

02:01:22,390 --> 02:01:20,560

adams and then it turns out that her

3214

02:01:25,910 --> 02:01:22,400

version of the real story of this other

3215

02:01:27,510 --> 02:01:25,920

fraud is that she's a cyborg an a.i

3216

02:01:30,470 --> 02:01:27,520

cyborg

3217

02:01:32,149 --> 02:01:30,480

ai controlled cyber

3218

02:01:34,470 --> 02:01:32,159

proof and that was another mistake that

3219

02:01:36,550 --> 02:01:34,480

i made and uh some people have pointed

3220

02:01:38,870 --> 02:01:36,560

that out that i shouldn't have brought

3221

02:01:40,229 --> 02:01:38,880

one girl who may be crazy

3222

02:01:42,390 --> 02:01:40,239

on the show

3223

02:01:43,589 --> 02:01:42,400

to talk about another girl that may be

3224

02:01:44,870 --> 02:01:43,599

crazy

3225

02:01:48,070 --> 02:01:44,880

it's like

3226

02:01:50,470 --> 02:01:48,080

they're both crazy so i can't

3227

02:01:51,990 --> 02:01:50,480

you know the enemy of my enemy is not

3228

02:01:54,870 --> 02:01:52,000

always my friend

3229

02:01:57,510 --> 02:01:54,880

but you know i consider that yesterday

3230

02:01:59,430 --> 02:01:57,520

was a teachable moment for me and i'm

3231

02:02:01,030 --> 02:01:59,440

gonna learn from it and we're gonna roll

3232

02:02:04,470 --> 02:02:01,040

on and and

3233

02:02:06,709 --> 02:02:04,480

keep rolling with the show

3234

02:02:08,709 --> 02:02:06,719

yeah if we i gotta tell you this scott

3235

02:02:10,229 --> 02:02:08,719

next week if we need ratings i need you

3236

02:02:13,189 --> 02:02:10,239

to talk to erica cause i want her to

3237

02:02:14,870 --> 02:02:13,199

come on and show everybody her new alien

3238

02:02:16,950 --> 02:02:14,880

baby bump

3239

02:02:19,030 --> 02:02:16,960

right and we'll follow her alien

3240

02:02:21,350 --> 02:02:19,040

insemination because i think that would

3241

02:02:24,950 --> 02:02:21,360

get some views if erica luke suddenly

3242

02:02:26,870 --> 02:02:24,960

got inseminated by aliens

3243

02:02:28,629 --> 02:02:26,880

i wanna i wanna uh

3244

02:02:30,790 --> 02:02:28,639

we need the views right

3245

02:02:33,270 --> 02:02:30,800

yeah well

3246

02:02:34,790 --> 02:02:33,280

that'll bring him in

3247

02:02:37,030 --> 02:02:34,800

that'll bring him and rebecca turner

3248

02:02:39,589 --> 02:02:37,040

says no sarah adams is just a con woman

3249

02:02:41,109 --> 02:02:39,599

the other girl was just crazy maybe

3250

02:02:45,270 --> 02:02:41,119

maybe

3251

02:02:47,510 --> 02:02:45,280

yes the show is still posted it's still

3252

02:02:49,990 --> 02:02:47,520

there you can watch the train wreck of a

3253

02:02:52,550 --> 02:02:50,000

conspiracy land crazy train down a

3254

02:02:54,870 --> 02:02:52,560

rabbit hole like you've never heard

3255

02:02:56,229 --> 02:02:54,880

uh it's the that's the video previous to

3256

02:02:57,589 --> 02:02:56,239

this one it's right on our youtube

3257

02:02:59,350 --> 02:02:57,599

channel here

3258

02:03:01,270 --> 02:02:59,360

and uh the success is sharing erica

3259

02:03:02,790 --> 02:03:01,280

luke's channel where you can

3260

02:03:05,910 --> 02:03:02,800

uh find

3261

02:03:07,910 --> 02:03:05,920

scott doing ufos declassified i try to

3262

02:03:10,550 --> 02:03:07,920

catch up and listen they do some good

3263

02:03:12,870 --> 02:03:10,560

work they're very

3264

02:03:15,270 --> 02:03:12,880

evidence-based and thorough in their

3265

02:03:17,189 --> 02:03:15,280

coverage of any story which is i like i

3266

02:03:19,510 --> 02:03:17,199

know when i tune in for one it's going

3267

02:03:21,990 --> 02:03:19,520

to be a good

3268

02:03:23,669 --> 02:03:22,000

long form here's all the evidence here's

3269

02:03:25,990 --> 02:03:23,679

what we've dug into here's what we're

3270

02:03:27,270 --> 02:03:26,000

talking about tonight

3271

02:03:29,189 --> 02:03:27,280

and can you tell us a little bit about

3272

02:03:31,189 --> 02:03:29,199

your in the field reports that you do as

3273

02:03:33,430 --> 02:03:31,199

well

3274

02:03:35,189 --> 02:03:33,440

yeah so i just started this it's kind of

3275

02:03:36,870 --> 02:03:35,199

just a

3276

02:03:39,990 --> 02:03:36,880

i got a friend of mine that lives here

3277

02:03:43,910 --> 02:03:40,000

in town we've been friends for uh i

3278

02:03:48,390 --> 02:03:45,270

and so

3279

02:03:50,069 --> 02:03:48,400

i never realized that he had an interest

3280

02:03:53,669 --> 02:03:50,079

in the subject

3281

02:03:56,310 --> 02:03:53,679

and so i happened to mention to him

3282

02:03:57,270 --> 02:03:56,320

i think it was like maybe a couple years

3283

02:03:59,430 --> 02:03:57,280

ago

3284

02:04:01,589 --> 02:03:59,440

you know what i was doing online and how

3285

02:04:03,030 --> 02:04:01,599

i was involved

3286

02:04:04,470 --> 02:04:03,040

and that's when he came out with the

3287

02:04:07,030 --> 02:04:04,480

story and he said i was living in

3288

02:04:08,950 --> 02:04:07,040

phoenix i saw the phoenix lights i was

3289

02:04:12,229 --> 02:04:08,960

living out there at the time so he told

3290

02:04:13,030 --> 02:04:12,239

me the story and i was like holy [h\_\_h]

3291

02:04:16,950 --> 02:04:13,040

so

3292

02:04:18,790 --> 02:04:16,960

show on my own

3293

02:04:22,390 --> 02:04:18,800

but i didn't want to do like an

3294

02:04:24,550 --> 02:04:22,400

interview show or a podcast

3295

02:04:27,030 --> 02:04:24,560

you know it's kind of

3296

02:04:28,550 --> 02:04:27,040

you know i'm already co-host with erica

3297

02:04:30,629 --> 02:04:28,560

so i kind of wanted to do something a

3298

02:04:33,350 --> 02:04:30,639

little bit different so

3299

02:04:36,229 --> 02:04:33,360

we keep it to the relevant news that's

3300

02:04:38,709 --> 02:04:36,239

going on um the episode that i'm editing

3301

02:04:41,030 --> 02:04:38,719

right now is going gonna touch on

3302

02:04:43,510 --> 02:04:41,040

uh albert einstein's

3303

02:04:44,709 --> 02:04:43,520

so-called assistant visiting roswell

3304

02:04:48,790 --> 02:04:44,719

with him

3305

02:04:49,589 --> 02:04:48,800

uh then we're gonna touch on um

3306

02:04:54,229 --> 02:04:49,599

the

3307

02:04:56,470 --> 02:04:54,239

south china sea

3308

02:04:59,270 --> 02:04:56,480

uh we do a little bit about the the

3309

02:05:01,990 --> 02:04:59,280

dolce new mexico base

3310

02:05:04,470 --> 02:05:02,000

um you know so i want to try to keep it

3311

02:05:06,390 --> 02:05:04,480

to the relevant things that are going on

3312

02:05:07,990 --> 02:05:06,400

in ufology

3313

02:05:10,870 --> 02:05:08,000

you know and just it's just kind of a

3314

02:05:13,189 --> 02:05:10,880

casual conversation between me and him

3315

02:05:15,669 --> 02:05:13,199

i'm trying to keep it factual

3316

02:05:17,030 --> 02:05:15,679

trying to show images to illustrate the

3317

02:05:18,390 --> 02:05:17,040

case

3318

02:05:20,870 --> 02:05:18,400

and um

3319

02:05:23,109 --> 02:05:20,880

you know i'm keeping it short i mean no

3320

02:05:24,870 --> 02:05:23,119

longer than yeah i got to tell you the

3321

02:05:27,270 --> 02:05:24,880

truth in that i catch more of those than

3322

02:05:28,870 --> 02:05:27,280

the ufos declassified because you you

3323

02:05:30,149 --> 02:05:28,880

keep them a little you keep those a

3324

02:05:31,830 --> 02:05:30,159

little shorter

3325

02:05:34,950 --> 02:05:31,840

and i did listen to that episode where

3326  
02:05:36,550 --> 02:05:34,960  
he was talking about the phoenix lights

3327  
02:05:39,430 --> 02:05:36,560  
original witness to that and i found

3328  
02:05:42,069 --> 02:05:39,440  
that pretty fascinating great case

3329  
02:05:44,709 --> 02:05:42,079  
you know yeah and he

3330  
02:05:47,350 --> 02:05:44,719  
he actually grew up around military

3331  
02:05:49,030 --> 02:05:47,360  
bases his father was a marine

3332  
02:05:51,669 --> 02:05:49,040  
and so he

3333  
02:05:53,750 --> 02:05:51,679  
got heavily into

3334  
02:05:56,229 --> 02:05:53,760  
being able to identify something in the

3335  
02:05:58,550 --> 02:05:56,239  
sky he could tell what kind of aircraft

3336  
02:06:01,669 --> 02:05:58,560  
it was where it came from

3337  
02:06:04,629 --> 02:06:01,679  
um you know and he got deep into that so

3338  
02:06:06,390 --> 02:06:04,639

when he saw the phoenix lights

3339

02:06:08,870 --> 02:06:06,400

which are not

3340

02:06:10,709 --> 02:06:08,880

the ones that you see on video that pop

3341

02:06:13,109 --> 02:06:10,719

on across the sky

3342

02:06:16,629 --> 02:06:13,119

that's completely different what this

3343

02:06:19,830 --> 02:06:16,639

was was a v-shaped object and i believe

3344

02:06:22,870 --> 02:06:19,840

there's only one like 10 second video of

3345

02:06:25,510 --> 02:06:22,880

it that someone caught and it's the only

3346

02:06:27,350 --> 02:06:25,520

piece of footage that exists and this is

3347

02:06:29,669 --> 02:06:27,360

exactly what he saw

3348

02:06:33,109 --> 02:06:29,679

he it passed over them slowly it was

3349

02:06:34,870 --> 02:06:33,119

five lights one on the tip two on each

3350

02:06:37,189 --> 02:06:34,880

you know extension

3351

02:06:40,069 --> 02:06:37,199

and it slowly passed over them and he

3352

02:06:42,950 --> 02:06:40,079

said the same thing that it was huge

3353

02:06:44,470 --> 02:06:42,960

it was blocking out the stars in between

3354

02:06:46,950 --> 02:06:44,480

whatever kind of structure was in

3355

02:06:49,750 --> 02:06:46,960

between yeah so could have been players

3356

02:06:52,790 --> 02:06:49,760

yeah and he said you know he knew about

3357

02:06:54,790 --> 02:06:52,800

the flare theory to just to

3358

02:06:57,189 --> 02:06:54,800

describe the other piece of footage and

3359

02:06:59,910 --> 02:06:57,199

he said this was not flares

3360

02:07:02,229 --> 02:06:59,920

so he was describing

3361

02:07:05,189 --> 02:07:02,239

that rare piece of footage that's out

3362

02:07:06,709 --> 02:07:05,199

there it's out there on the internet

3363

02:07:07,910 --> 02:07:06,719

but a lot of people famous piece of

3364

02:07:09,910 --> 02:07:07,920

footage because you're right it's like

3365

02:07:12,069 --> 02:07:09,920

the only good you know yeah they they

3366

02:07:13,589 --> 02:07:12,079

don't refer to it very much they're

3367

02:07:17,189 --> 02:07:13,599

always looking at the other one with the

3368

02:07:19,350 --> 02:07:17,199

lights turning on one at a time

3369

02:07:21,350 --> 02:07:19,360

you know it's been debunked as the

3370

02:07:24,229 --> 02:07:21,360

flares dropping down behind the hill and

3371

02:07:26,550 --> 02:07:24,239

they match the mountains to it and you

3372

02:07:28,870 --> 02:07:26,560

know so

3373

02:07:32,870 --> 02:07:28,880

yeah but yeah we're gonna keep doing the

3374

02:07:34,870 --> 02:07:32,880

the the news and commentary and um

3375

02:07:36,950 --> 02:07:34,880

you know if anybody's interested please

3376

02:07:39,990 --> 02:07:36,960

subscribe i mean i don't even have a

3377

02:07:42,229 --> 02:07:40,000

thousand subscribers but we enjoy doing

3378

02:07:44,950 --> 02:07:42,239

it we're gonna yeah it's a labor of love

3379

02:07:47,910 --> 02:07:44,960

until until it you know

3380

02:07:49,910 --> 02:07:47,920

starts ballooning up right and yeah and

3381

02:07:51,669 --> 02:07:49,920

we're gonna try to um

3382

02:07:52,550 --> 02:07:51,679

incorporate

3383

02:07:53,990 --> 02:07:52,560

um

3384

02:07:56,390 --> 02:07:54,000

what we're working on is a full

3385

02:07:59,030 --> 02:07:56,400

documentary about stella lansing she

3386

02:08:01,109 --> 02:07:59,040

lived right here in town with me

3387

02:08:03,589 --> 02:08:01,119

um she's a famous case they did an

3388

02:08:04,950 --> 02:08:03,599

episode of sightings about her

3389

02:08:06,790 --> 02:08:04,960

i remember that one

3390

02:08:09,030 --> 02:08:06,800

and then also

3391

02:08:11,109 --> 02:08:09,040

um we're going to do i'm going to

3392

02:08:13,350 --> 02:08:11,119

incorporate the footage that we shoot at

3393

02:08:15,350 --> 02:08:13,360

night so if i catch any anomalies with

3394

02:08:16,790 --> 02:08:15,360

the infrared cameras we're going to

3395

02:08:18,229 --> 02:08:16,800

throw it out i'd be interested to see

3396

02:08:21,109 --> 02:08:18,239

that yeah

3397

02:08:23,189 --> 02:08:21,119

yeah so you know we're i'm kind of just

3398

02:08:25,270 --> 02:08:23,199

throwing it all together and

3399

02:08:27,910 --> 02:08:25,280

trying to keep it on the one show half

3400

02:08:28,950 --> 02:08:27,920

hour format boom you know we're out of

3401

02:08:30,709 --> 02:08:28,960

there

3402

02:08:32,310 --> 02:08:30,719

yeah i like it though because it's dense

3403

02:08:33,589 --> 02:08:32,320

and packed with information and you get

3404

02:08:35,510 --> 02:08:33,599

it quick so

3405

02:08:37,270 --> 02:08:35,520

yeah but i like i like erica's show too

3406

02:08:39,109 --> 02:08:37,280

but i just i gotta do that when i have

3407

02:08:40,790 --> 02:08:39,119

more time i've been catching up on

3408

02:08:42,870 --> 02:08:40,800

podcasts i like when i drive to the

3409

02:08:45,830 --> 02:08:42,880

cabin or shows that i like you know i

3410

02:08:46,790 --> 02:08:45,840

just put them on the audio only and and

3411

02:08:48,790 --> 02:08:46,800

you know

3412

02:08:51,189 --> 02:08:48,800

it's a two-hour drive to the cabin so i

3413

02:08:51,910 --> 02:08:51,199

got four hours every week there and back

3414

02:08:58,550 --> 02:08:51,920

to

3415

02:09:01,350 --> 02:08:58,560

helps me catch up on what's going on out

3416

02:09:03,669 --> 02:09:01,360

there right yeah

3417

02:09:05,750 --> 02:09:03,679

and the and the the

3418

02:09:07,830 --> 02:09:05,760

the cabin's coming out good

3419

02:09:10,310 --> 02:09:07,840

that looks yeah i've been i gotta finish

3420

02:09:12,149 --> 02:09:10,320

this i just finished the sunroom floor

3421

02:09:13,910 --> 02:09:12,159

and i'm i'm trying to button that thing

3422

02:09:15,270 --> 02:09:13,920

up before winter i got a little bit more

3423

02:09:17,910 --> 02:09:15,280

to do

3424

02:09:20,310 --> 02:09:17,920

yeah there's a stove in right i got the

3425

02:09:22,629 --> 02:09:20,320

stove well i have it on the

3426

02:09:24,709 --> 02:09:22,639

i have to finish the piping but it's

3427

02:09:26,629 --> 02:09:24,719

almost yeah it's like 20 minutes from

3428

02:09:28,390 --> 02:09:26,639

being half hour from being done i had to

3429

02:09:30,390 --> 02:09:28,400

get some parts because it's going to tee

3430

02:09:33,430 --> 02:09:30,400

into the one that's in the kitchen

3431

02:09:36,149 --> 02:09:33,440

and go up and out the top of the roof

3432

02:09:38,629 --> 02:09:36,159

and then i just got to wire it and fix

3433

02:09:40,069 --> 02:09:38,639

the doors i did a terrible job on on

3434

02:09:42,629 --> 02:09:40,079

putting the doors in the frames because

3435

02:09:44,870 --> 02:09:42,639

i hate doors and hinges and i'm there by

3436

02:09:47,350 --> 02:09:44,880

myself so to hang a door i have to like

3437

02:09:49,109 --> 02:09:47,360

put books under it right and hope it's

3438

02:09:51,350 --> 02:09:49,119

the right one yeah and

3439

02:09:53,589 --> 02:09:51,360

then it's not quite right so then i got

3440

02:09:54,790 --> 02:09:53,599

to take it off and try it again and yeah

3441

02:09:56,950 --> 02:09:54,800

i might have a neighbor that's going to

3442

02:09:57,830 --> 02:09:56,960

help me hang both doors right

3443

02:10:00,390 --> 02:09:57,840

and

3444

02:10:02,069 --> 02:10:00,400

i'm glad for that though because that's

3445

02:10:04,069 --> 02:10:02,079

rough the winners there are so rough

3446

02:10:05,750 --> 02:10:04,079

that that'll be a thermal oven on the

3447

02:10:08,390 --> 02:10:05,760

south facing wall

3448

02:10:09,990 --> 02:10:08,400

all winter long and it should it should

3449

02:10:11,510 --> 02:10:10,000

provide free heat for the rest of the

3450

02:10:12,629 --> 02:10:11,520

cabin we're gonna have a door between

3451

02:10:17,430 --> 02:10:12,639

the cabin

3452

02:10:18,950 --> 02:10:17,440

greenhouse room so

3453

02:10:20,950 --> 02:10:18,960

you know when it's during the day if

3454

02:10:23,669 --> 02:10:20,960

it's warm in there i'll open the door

3455

02:10:26,149 --> 02:10:23,679

you know it always close the door is it

3456

02:10:28,870 --> 02:10:26,159

a a regular wood stove or is it a pellet

3457

02:10:30,709 --> 02:10:28,880

stove oh no it's regular wood because i

3458

02:10:32,790 --> 02:10:30,719

i'm not buying wood pellets we have wood

3459

02:10:34,790 --> 02:10:32,800

we're in the woods everywhere and people

3460

02:10:37,030 --> 02:10:34,800

yeah that's true there's always fallen

3461

02:10:38,790 --> 02:10:37,040

trees i've got four or five standing

3462

02:10:41,109 --> 02:10:38,800

dead trees that i'm sure are dead

3463

02:10:43,189 --> 02:10:41,119

they're just and i have kids so i don't

3464

02:10:44,870 --> 02:10:43,199

really the standing dead trees i try to

3465

02:10:46,470 --> 02:10:44,880

take down because you don't know when

3466

02:10:48,709 --> 02:10:46,480

it's going to fall if you don't take it

3467

02:10:50,950 --> 02:10:48,719

down you know right and it's already

3468

02:10:54,390 --> 02:10:50,960

dead so i don't feel like bad about

3469

02:10:56,790 --> 02:10:54,400

taking it for firewood it's dead

3470

02:10:58,709 --> 02:10:56,800

and a lot of that cabin was built just

3471

02:10:59,990 --> 02:10:58,719

out of the trees from my land the ones

3472

02:11:01,510 --> 02:11:00,000

that have fallen you know when i got

3473

02:11:03,669 --> 02:11:01,520

there there was a bunch of trees in the

3474

02:11:05,430 --> 02:11:03,679

woods that had fallen there was a bunch

3475

02:11:07,109 --> 02:11:05,440

of standing dead ones so we started

3476

02:11:09,189 --> 02:11:07,119

harvesting them and dragging them back

3477

02:11:11,990 --> 02:11:09,199

to the cabin building site

3478

02:11:13,669 --> 02:11:12,000

and uh there's been a love of of my life

3479

02:11:15,750 --> 02:11:13,679

i always wanted to build a cabin like

3480

02:11:17,430 --> 02:11:15,760

that so i had my whole life to dream

3481

02:11:18,790 --> 02:11:17,440

about it that the people are like it's

3482

02:11:21,270 --> 02:11:18,800

coming out great i'm like i've been

3483

02:11:23,990 --> 02:11:21,280

designing this thing in my brain for 20

3484

02:11:25,270 --> 02:11:24,000

years so now it's just the physical part

3485

02:11:27,910 --> 02:11:25,280

of it you know

3486

02:11:31,030 --> 02:11:27,920

now the now the the slices that you're

3487

02:11:33,109 --> 02:11:31,040

putting in the floor right

3488

02:11:34,790 --> 02:11:33,119

so

3489

02:11:36,470 --> 02:11:34,800

are you cut you're cutting all them

3490

02:11:39,030 --> 02:11:36,480

slices yourself

3491

02:11:41,350 --> 02:11:39,040

yeah with a chain with a chainsaw oh so

3492

02:11:43,750 --> 02:11:41,360

it's like a big big cherry tree you know

3493

02:11:45,990 --> 02:11:43,760

like about this big you know big around

3494

02:11:48,470 --> 02:11:46,000

cherry tree and i just i put something

3495

02:11:50,149 --> 02:11:48,480

under each side of the tree and just

3496

02:11:52,069 --> 02:11:50,159

slice it as i go

3497

02:11:53,669 --> 02:11:52,079

all the way down the whole it was a

3498

02:11:55,189 --> 02:11:53,679

whole cherry tree and that actually fell

3499

02:11:57,189 --> 02:11:55,199

on a storm

3500

02:11:59,990 --> 02:11:57,199

and i i remember it was kind of a pissed

3501

02:12:01,270 --> 02:12:00,000

when it fell because i liked that tree

3502

02:12:03,750 --> 02:12:01,280

you know

3503

02:12:05,109 --> 02:12:03,760

it was just a nice tree it was beautiful

3504

02:12:07,270 --> 02:12:05,119

the cherry tree

3505

02:12:09,830 --> 02:12:07,280

and so it fell and then i remember

3506

02:12:11,589 --> 02:12:09,840

looking at the grain of the wood

3507

02:12:13,910 --> 02:12:11,599

after it fell you could see it from the

3508

02:12:15,750 --> 02:12:13,920

stump you know where it fell

3509

02:12:17,510 --> 02:12:15,760

and i said that grain of that what is

3510

02:12:19,669 --> 02:12:17,520

beautiful i'm not gonna use this for

3511

02:12:21,589 --> 02:12:19,679

firewood i'm gonna do something with it

3512

02:12:24,069 --> 02:12:21,599

and now it's gonna stay at the cabin

3513

02:12:25,750 --> 02:12:24,079

forever it's the floor

3514

02:12:27,750 --> 02:12:25,760

so those don't know we put these log

3515

02:12:30,069 --> 02:12:27,760

rounds down on the floor and then cement

3516

02:12:32,310 --> 02:12:30,079

yeah it looks it looks really cool yeah

3517

02:12:34,470 --> 02:12:32,320

it's another nice weird cool feature we

3518

02:12:36,390 --> 02:12:34,480

have a stone shower stall there that i

3519

02:12:38,470 --> 02:12:36,400

built we have stone hearths we have a

3520

02:12:40,550 --> 02:12:38,480

stone floor in the one room

3521

02:12:43,589 --> 02:12:40,560

and now we have this uh

3522

02:12:45,430 --> 02:12:43,599

we have this round log

3523

02:12:48,069 --> 02:12:45,440

floor i don't know what you would call

3524

02:12:49,589 --> 02:12:48,079

it

3525

02:12:51,589 --> 02:12:49,599

now you're

3526

02:12:53,669 --> 02:12:51,599

are you on the east coast too

3527

02:12:55,350 --> 02:12:53,679

yeah i'm i'm in pennsylvania i used to

3528

02:12:57,350 --> 02:12:55,360

live in philadelphia but now we live in

3529

02:12:59,589 --> 02:12:57,360

warminster which is a suburb of

3530

02:13:02,069 --> 02:12:59,599

philadelphia it's very nice here

3531

02:13:04,550 --> 02:13:02,079

because the city was getting crazy yeah

3532

02:13:06,790 --> 02:13:04,560

it was getting to be just where we lived

3533

02:13:09,430 --> 02:13:06,800

it was junky city and people would break

3534

02:13:11,430 --> 02:13:09,440

in your car every day to steal nothing

3535

02:13:13,109 --> 02:13:11,440

you know or god forbid you leave

3536

02:13:15,109 --> 02:13:13,119

anything in your car of value they'll

3537

02:13:16,950 --> 02:13:15,119

break your window to get it it was

3538

02:13:18,229 --> 02:13:16,960

terrible so we decided to move and i

3539

02:13:20,390 --> 02:13:18,239

have kids so

3540

02:13:22,229 --> 02:13:20,400

you know and my youngest son is like

3541

02:13:24,390 --> 02:13:22,239

daddy why is this guy camping at

3542

02:13:26,390 --> 02:13:24,400

7-eleven you know you know i don't even

3543

02:13:28,229 --> 02:13:26,400

know what to say because he's a junkie i

3544

02:13:29,669 --> 02:13:28,239

don't know you know he's homeless you

3545

02:13:31,589 --> 02:13:29,679

know i try to explain to them some

3546

02:13:33,669 --> 02:13:31,599

people don't have a house

3547

02:13:35,510 --> 02:13:33,679

and then i think what did it for me is

3548

02:13:37,830 --> 02:13:35,520

one day i took my kid to the park and

3549

02:13:40,310 --> 02:13:37,840

there was needles all over the park

3550

02:13:42,629 --> 02:13:40,320

like used needles all over the park and

3551

02:13:44,229 --> 02:13:42,639

i just said it's time to move i'm not

3552

02:13:46,149 --> 02:13:44,239

living in a place where i have to worry

3553

02:13:48,390 --> 02:13:46,159

about my kids and needles

3554

02:13:50,310 --> 02:13:48,400

in a park you know you know the thing

3555

02:13:52,629 --> 02:13:50,320

that sucks is i'm

3556

02:13:54,709 --> 02:13:52,639

the area that i live in is very really

3557

02:13:56,310 --> 02:13:54,719

rural i mean the the biggest i would

3558

02:13:58,149 --> 02:13:56,320

love that

3559

02:14:01,109 --> 02:13:58,159

there's probably the biggest city is

3560

02:14:01,830 --> 02:14:01,119

probably a half hour away from me

3561

02:14:04,629 --> 02:14:01,840

but

3562

02:14:07,589 --> 02:14:04,639

it's still a problem out here it's still

3563

02:14:10,629 --> 02:14:07,599

you know my best friend overdosed we

3564

02:14:14,229 --> 02:14:10,639

were best friends for 32 years and

3565

02:14:17,430 --> 02:14:14,239

he died in 2004 he overdosed and died

3566

02:14:20,149 --> 02:14:17,440

and um no i'm sorry to hear that yeah

3567

02:14:22,629 --> 02:14:20,159

it wasn't the the shocking part about it

3568

02:14:25,189 --> 02:14:22,639

is is that he was

3569

02:14:26,629 --> 02:14:25,199

one of the top athletes in the area

3570

02:14:28,550 --> 02:14:26,639

bodybuilder

3571

02:14:30,870 --> 02:14:28,560

gymnastics coach

3572

02:14:34,709 --> 02:14:30,880

i mean this was so

3573

02:14:36,470 --> 02:14:34,719

just out of the ordinary for him

3574

02:14:39,910 --> 02:14:36,480

and he

3575

02:14:41,910 --> 02:14:39,920

was bench pressing and his bicep let go

3576

02:14:43,750 --> 02:14:41,920

under the skin and rumples up underneath

3577

02:14:45,510 --> 02:14:43,760

his skin so they had to pull it down

3578

02:14:46,470 --> 02:14:45,520

staple it to the

3579

02:14:49,350 --> 02:14:46,480

wow

3580

02:14:51,430 --> 02:14:49,360

so he was in a a sling for a while got

3581

02:14:53,109 --> 02:14:51,440

addicted to the pills and then moved on

3582

02:14:55,109 --> 02:14:53,119

to the harder stuff and he ended up

3583

02:14:56,310 --> 02:14:55,119

dying yeah a lot of people get addicted

3584

02:14:58,390 --> 02:14:56,320

to the pills and then when the

3585

02:15:00,390 --> 02:14:58,400

prescription runs out they try to buy

3586

02:15:01,990 --> 02:15:00,400

the pills on the black market but that

3587

02:15:04,310 --> 02:15:02,000

gets very very expensive at ten or

3588

02:15:05,990 --> 02:15:04,320

twenty dollars a pill and you need four

3589

02:15:07,109 --> 02:15:06,000

of them you know or six of them or

3590

02:15:08,870 --> 02:15:07,119

whatever

3591

02:15:11,189 --> 02:15:08,880

and eventually people move on to heroin

3592

02:15:12,709 --> 02:15:11,199

because it's much cheaper the problem

3593

02:15:15,270 --> 02:15:12,719

the real problem with

3594

02:15:17,430 --> 02:15:15,280

opioid addiction right now is fentanyl

3595

02:15:19,910 --> 02:15:17,440

because fentanyl is so

3596

02:15:22,870 --> 02:15:19,920

dangerous you can take one shot of it

3597

02:15:24,870 --> 02:15:22,880

and die and overdose on it such a tiny

3598

02:15:27,109 --> 02:15:24,880

tiny tiny amount of fentanyl can kill

3599

02:15:28,470 --> 02:15:27,119

you like i i heard it said i'm not sure

3600

02:15:30,709 --> 02:15:28,480

if it's accurate but i've heard it said

3601

02:15:33,589 --> 02:15:30,719

like the point of a pin

3602

02:15:36,390 --> 02:15:33,599

the size of the point of a pin

3603

02:15:37,990 --> 02:15:36,400

i haven't read that myself yeah so it's

3604

02:15:38,870 --> 02:15:38,000

very very dangerous

3605

02:15:41,270 --> 02:15:38,880

so

3606

02:15:43,030 --> 02:15:41,280

scott what is next for you are you gonna

3607

02:15:43,830 --> 02:15:43,040

you're gonna continue this in the field

3608

02:15:46,229 --> 02:15:43,840

and

3609

02:15:48,069 --> 02:15:46,239

ufo declassified you got any other stuff

3610

02:15:52,069 --> 02:15:48,079

coming up that you're working on

3611

02:15:53,669 --> 02:15:52,079

yeah well i mean like i said we're gonna

3612

02:15:55,910 --> 02:15:53,679

i'm trying to throw together this

3613

02:15:58,069 --> 02:15:55,920

documentary about stella lansing that

3614

02:16:00,709 --> 02:15:58,079

i'm gonna use

3615

02:16:02,870 --> 02:16:00,719

within the realm of the ufo news and

3616

02:16:04,790 --> 02:16:02,880

commentary um

3617

02:16:06,470 --> 02:16:04,800

and it's kind of tough because she

3618

02:16:10,470 --> 02:16:06,480

passed away

3619

02:16:13,430 --> 02:16:10,480

uh back in 2012

3620

02:16:15,589 --> 02:16:13,440

um and i'm trying to seek out her

3621

02:16:16,870 --> 02:16:15,599

children who have moved away from the

3622

02:16:19,589 --> 02:16:16,880

area

3623

02:16:22,629 --> 02:16:19,599

um you know so it's kind of hard to

3624

02:16:24,950 --> 02:16:22,639

track down sources and um

3625

02:16:25,910 --> 02:16:24,960

so we're gonna keep working at that and

3626

02:16:28,790 --> 02:16:25,920

uh

3627

02:16:31,589 --> 02:16:28,800

i have um

3628

02:16:33,910 --> 02:16:31,599

i have another

3629

02:16:36,709 --> 02:16:33,920

documentary that i want to do

3630

02:16:38,549 --> 02:16:36,719

and it's about a man in the town over

3631

02:16:39,509 --> 02:16:38,559

from here

3632

02:16:41,589 --> 02:16:39,519

um

3633

02:16:43,990 --> 02:16:41,599

that they wrote a book about i think

3634

02:16:47,750 --> 02:16:44,000

it's called satan's harvest

3635

02:16:50,389 --> 02:16:47,760

uh in in the 1980s he was a farmer

3636

02:16:52,070 --> 02:16:50,399

um claiming that he was possessed

3637

02:16:54,230 --> 02:16:52,080

uh they have

3638

02:16:55,990 --> 02:16:54,240

written affidavits from the priests in

3639

02:16:58,629 --> 02:16:56,000

the area that went to his house and

3640

02:17:00,870 --> 02:16:58,639

there was all poltergeist activity

3641

02:17:02,709 --> 02:17:00,880

oh that sounds like a great story to me

3642

02:17:05,110 --> 02:17:02,719

yeah so what we're gonna do is i'm

3643

02:17:06,230 --> 02:17:05,120

trying to get permission

3644

02:17:08,790 --> 02:17:06,240

to

3645

02:17:11,030 --> 02:17:08,800

sit right at the property where the

3646

02:17:12,709 --> 02:17:11,040

house where it happened and we're gonna

3647

02:17:15,669 --> 02:17:12,719

do this show right from there and it's

3648

02:17:17,509 --> 02:17:15,679

gonna revolve around that case the whole

3649

02:17:20,469 --> 02:17:17,519

episode is going to that sounds like my

3650

02:17:23,750 --> 02:17:20,479

kind of story i'm i'm i'm i'm jealous

3651

02:17:26,549 --> 02:17:23,760

that i didn't yeah it's it's it's first

3652

02:17:29,270 --> 02:17:26,559

they followed it in the boston paper for

3653

02:17:31,669 --> 02:17:29,280

months and months and months it went on

3654

02:17:32,389 --> 02:17:31,679

and they turned it into a book later on

3655

02:17:34,629 --> 02:17:32,399

and

3656

02:17:37,270 --> 02:17:34,639

um oh you know what's funny i think this

3657

02:17:39,110 --> 02:17:37,280

is cedric taylor is here the urban

3658

02:17:40,549 --> 02:17:39,120

entity you never know who's going to be

3659

02:17:43,190 --> 02:17:40,559

in my live chat

3660

02:17:45,990 --> 02:17:43,200

and cedric is is the mentalist magician

3661

02:17:48,629 --> 02:17:46,000

that i sent to that fraud fake healer

3662

02:17:50,389 --> 02:17:48,639

who and he pretended to be uh a cancer

3663

02:17:52,469 --> 02:17:50,399

patient and by the way

3664

02:17:54,629 --> 02:17:52,479

i'm clipping i'm clipping that part of

3665

02:17:58,230 --> 02:17:54,639

the show where i explain how we pumped

3666

02:18:00,629 --> 02:17:58,240

her the fraud psychic healer and that's

3667

02:18:02,309 --> 02:18:00,639

going to be up later on tonight on on

3668

02:18:04,950 --> 02:18:02,319

our channel here so i'll send it to you

3669

02:18:06,950 --> 02:18:04,960

when we get it cedric taylor the urban

3670

02:18:09,030 --> 02:18:06,960

entity he's amazing scott brown he can

3671

02:18:10,950 --> 02:18:09,040

hypnotize you and make you do anything

3672

02:18:13,190 --> 02:18:10,960

he wants i'm not kidding you i've seen

3673

02:18:14,870 --> 02:18:13,200

him do it

3674

02:18:18,870 --> 02:18:14,880

well

3675

02:18:21,830 --> 02:18:18,880

he can hypnotize me and uh you know

3676

02:18:25,669 --> 02:18:21,840

tell me how to make a million dollars

3677

02:18:30,549 --> 02:18:27,030

i don't know why but somebody was

3678

02:18:32,870 --> 02:18:30,559

commenting in the live chat

3679

02:18:35,429 --> 02:18:32,880

listen look at this scott brown this is

3680

02:18:36,870 --> 02:18:35,439

how rumors start stephen must be rolling

3681

02:18:38,870 --> 02:18:36,880

in the dough what did you do for a

3682

02:18:40,870 --> 02:18:38,880

living before you retired see people

3683

02:18:42,709 --> 02:18:40,880

here i have a cabin right and they think

3684

02:18:44,629 --> 02:18:42,719

that i got all this money i've been

3685

02:18:46,629 --> 02:18:44,639

building a cabin for three and a half

3686

02:18:47,429 --> 02:18:46,639

years i go there every weekend that i

3687

02:18:49,669 --> 02:18:47,439

can

3688

02:18:51,030 --> 02:18:49,679

and i work like a dog ask anybody that

3689

02:18:53,429 --> 02:18:51,040

knows that

3690

02:18:54,790 --> 02:18:53,439

cabin i'm hand mixing cement like an

3691

02:18:57,349 --> 02:18:54,800

amish guy

3692

02:18:58,230 --> 02:18:57,359

everything is by hand that can be

3693

02:18:59,830 --> 02:18:58,240

um

3694

02:19:02,950 --> 02:18:59,840

i didn't build that place with money i

3695

02:19:04,629 --> 02:19:02,960

built it with time and passion and edu

3696

02:19:06,549 --> 02:19:04,639

and dedication and i'm certainly not

3697

02:19:09,110 --> 02:19:06,559

retired i try to work every day to make

3698

02:19:10,870 --> 02:19:09,120

some money i have children to feed

3699

02:19:12,469 --> 02:19:10,880

you're rolling you're rolling in the

3700

02:19:15,030 --> 02:19:12,479

concrete steve

3701

02:19:16,709 --> 02:19:15,040

yeah and he also said that magicians and

3702

02:19:18,870 --> 02:19:16,719

performers don't make that kind of money

3703

02:19:20,709 --> 02:19:18,880

they do if they're smart magicians and

3704

02:19:22,790 --> 02:19:20,719

performers right

3705

02:19:25,030 --> 02:19:22,800

i mean you'd be surprised what a stage

3706

02:19:27,910 --> 02:19:25,040

magician gets paid in a night

3707

02:19:29,509 --> 02:19:27,920

if it's a big venue you'd be you'd be

3708

02:19:31,509 --> 02:19:29,519

shocked at the money

3709

02:19:34,389 --> 02:19:31,519

in fact uh

3710

02:19:36,790 --> 02:19:34,399

my father was uh you know very not

3711

02:19:38,870 --> 02:19:36,800

supportive of that kind of stuff

3712

02:19:40,549 --> 02:19:38,880

doing magic [h\_\_h] you get a real job that

3713

02:19:42,469 --> 02:19:40,559

you that's the joke you're not gonna do

3714

02:19:43,990 --> 02:19:42,479

that for money like

3715

02:19:46,389 --> 02:19:44,000

and then uh

3716

02:19:47,990 --> 02:19:46,399

you know i i got hired by somebody that

3717

02:19:50,630 --> 02:19:48,000

he knew to do a birthday party or

3718

02:19:52,630 --> 02:19:50,640

something like that and i got 300 bucks

3719

02:19:55,110 --> 02:19:52,640

to do like you know like a kid's

3720

02:19:56,550 --> 02:19:55,120

birthday party and my dad was like

3721

02:19:58,550 --> 02:19:56,560

i don't know what he may take home at

3722

02:20:01,590 --> 02:19:58,560

the time but it was something like 500

3723

02:20:04,150 --> 02:20:01,600

in a week you know and he went you were

3724

02:20:05,670 --> 02:20:04,160

only there for 40 minutes

3725

02:20:06,950 --> 02:20:05,680

they gave you 300

3726

02:20:08,870 --> 02:20:06,960

and i said yeah

3727

02:20:09,990 --> 02:20:08,880

and after that my dad was a lot more

3728

02:20:10,870 --> 02:20:10,000

supportive

3729

02:20:12,070 --> 02:20:10,880

you know

3730

02:20:14,550 --> 02:20:12,080

well

3731

02:20:16,389 --> 02:20:14,560

i've i've been an artist since i was a

3732

02:20:18,469 --> 02:20:16,399

child so

3733

02:20:20,870 --> 02:20:18,479

a lot of the graphics that i do i have

3734

02:20:23,349 --> 02:20:20,880

the t-shirt site where i sell all my

3735

02:20:25,830 --> 02:20:23,359

designs on my shirts yeah

3736

02:20:28,870 --> 02:20:25,840

i do great artists he makes yeah i do

3737

02:20:31,910 --> 02:20:28,880

like logos for companies um

3738

02:20:33,190 --> 02:20:31,920

photo retouching any kind of artwork

3739

02:20:35,990 --> 02:20:33,200

that you

3740

02:20:37,110 --> 02:20:36,000

can think of i pretty much have done

3741

02:20:39,429 --> 02:20:37,120

and so

3742

02:20:42,070 --> 02:20:39,439

when i was younger

3743

02:20:43,910 --> 02:20:42,080

i was really into it and my my mother

3744

02:20:47,190 --> 02:20:43,920

kept pushing me you know she'd take me

3745

02:20:50,630 --> 02:20:47,200

to oil painting lessons and hand me you

3746

02:20:52,710 --> 02:20:50,640

know pads and canvases and pencils and

3747

02:20:54,630 --> 02:20:52,720

and then there was my father who was

3748

02:20:56,710 --> 02:20:54,640

like you'll never make a living off of

3749

02:20:58,710 --> 02:20:56,720

that you can't make a living being an

3750

02:21:01,670 --> 02:20:58,720

artist well

3751

02:21:03,349 --> 02:21:01,680

when i began to win contests

3752

02:21:06,630 --> 02:21:03,359

the next thing you know the newspaper

3753

02:21:08,950 --> 02:21:06,640

comes i'm 12 years old they do a whole

3754

02:21:11,349 --> 02:21:08,960

front page article about me

3755

02:21:13,670 --> 02:21:11,359

they put all my work on display at the

3756

02:21:15,990 --> 02:21:13,680

bank in the center of town

3757

02:21:17,110 --> 02:21:16,000

well guess who's got his arm around his

3758

02:21:19,349 --> 02:21:17,120

son

3759

02:21:22,389 --> 02:21:19,359

yeah and he was proud of you yeah and

3760

02:21:24,389 --> 02:21:22,399

and you know it just kind of

3761

02:21:26,790 --> 02:21:24,399

it kind of put a bad taste in my mouth

3762

02:21:28,630 --> 02:21:26,800

that he was only proud of me because you

3763

02:21:30,469 --> 02:21:28,640

know something like that was happening

3764

02:21:32,389 --> 02:21:30,479

but

3765

02:21:33,990 --> 02:21:32,399

what can you do i just know that my

3766

02:21:36,550 --> 02:21:34,000

father was shocked when he failed out

3767

02:21:40,070 --> 02:21:36,560

how much magicians can make in an hour

3768

02:21:42,710 --> 02:21:40,080

you know like he had no idea

3769

02:21:44,550 --> 02:21:42,720

he was kind of like pissed like

3770

02:21:45,510 --> 02:21:44,560

how much you know like

3771

02:21:50,070 --> 02:21:45,520

yeah

3772

02:21:53,190 --> 02:21:50,080

those most people know like i had

3773

02:21:56,070 --> 02:21:53,200

sort of a computer repair and website

3774

02:21:58,630 --> 02:21:56,080

design sort of i.t business before the

3775

02:22:00,389 --> 02:21:58,640

pandemic but most of my stuff was

3776

02:22:02,950 --> 02:22:00,399

in-house repairs and nobody wants you in

3777

02:22:04,389 --> 02:22:02,960

their house so that went to crap and

3778

02:22:06,950 --> 02:22:04,399

i'm rolling with the punches and trying

3779

02:22:08,630 --> 02:22:06,960

to adjust and find new income streams

3780

02:22:10,790 --> 02:22:08,640

i can tell you this though i've worked

3781

02:22:13,429 --> 02:22:10,800

for myself for

3782

02:22:16,710 --> 02:22:13,439

well myself and my wife

3783

02:22:18,550 --> 02:22:16,720

and my children for seven years uh and a

3784

02:22:19,750 --> 02:22:18,560

lot of that was doing daddy daycare for

3785

02:22:22,150 --> 02:22:19,760

the boys

3786

02:22:23,990 --> 02:22:22,160

and working part-time doing my own

3787

02:22:25,990 --> 02:22:24,000

business i will never go back to working

3788

02:22:28,230 --> 02:22:26,000

for somebody else ever again and i will

3789

02:22:30,309 --> 02:22:28,240

certainly never go back to a cubicle

3790

02:22:31,590 --> 02:22:30,319

never again yeah because

3791

02:22:33,349 --> 02:22:31,600

if you're

3792

02:22:35,270 --> 02:22:33,359

you can make the same money working for

3793

02:22:38,230 --> 02:22:35,280

yourself but it's a lot more risky you

3794

02:22:41,590 --> 02:22:38,240

know yeah for me i mean i've i've been

3795

02:22:45,510 --> 02:22:43,590

so i've been looking for work i've been

3796

02:22:47,030 --> 02:22:45,520

trying to you know get what i can here

3797

02:22:50,790 --> 02:22:47,040

and there

3798

02:22:53,110 --> 02:22:50,800

i'm collecting you know um

3799

02:22:55,750 --> 02:22:53,120

and i ended up losing my job after seven

3800

02:22:57,270 --> 02:22:55,760

years of working for this company um oh

3801

02:22:59,190 --> 02:22:57,280

that's a tough pill to swallow i've been

3802

02:23:01,270 --> 02:22:59,200

there yeah so i've been

3803

02:23:02,950 --> 02:23:01,280

i i have a couple interviews coming up

3804

02:23:05,750 --> 02:23:02,960

this week hopefully something's gonna

3805

02:23:08,230 --> 02:23:05,760

come through um well it's a it's a it's

3806

02:23:09,030 --> 02:23:08,240

a it's not an employer's market right

3807

02:23:10,630 --> 02:23:09,040

now

3808

02:23:13,270 --> 02:23:10,640

those

3809

02:23:15,190 --> 02:23:13,280

there is so many open jobs right now

3810

02:23:17,349 --> 02:23:15,200

that they companies really have to be

3811

02:23:19,830 --> 02:23:17,359

competitive to get anybody good

3812

02:23:22,469 --> 02:23:19,840

so you've got good good shot probably

3813

02:23:24,070 --> 02:23:22,479

right well the thing is for me

3814

02:23:25,270 --> 02:23:24,080

when i was younger

3815

02:23:28,150 --> 02:23:25,280

i could get

3816

02:23:30,870 --> 02:23:28,160

10 interviews in two days

3817

02:23:33,429 --> 02:23:30,880

yeah now i'm getting interviews but i'm

3818

02:23:36,070 --> 02:23:33,439

not getting hired and so i believe it's

3819

02:23:38,469 --> 02:23:36,080

because of my age

3820

02:23:39,590 --> 02:23:38,479

that you know they want somebody younger

3821

02:23:42,150 --> 02:23:39,600

they know that you're going to be

3822

02:23:43,510 --> 02:23:42,160

retiring in a few years

3823

02:23:44,550 --> 02:23:43,520

you know so

3824

02:23:47,830 --> 02:23:44,560

i'm going to be

3825

02:23:48,790 --> 02:23:47,840

i'll be 57 this year

3826

02:23:53,190 --> 02:23:48,800

so

3827

02:23:54,950 --> 02:23:53,200

ageism in hiring and i mean they don't

3828

02:23:57,510 --> 02:23:54,960

you know if they younger people will

3829

02:24:00,309 --> 02:23:57,520

work for cheaper too usually right right

3830

02:24:02,389 --> 02:24:00,319

and they don't want to you know if if

3831

02:24:03,830 --> 02:24:02,399

they don't feel like hiring you because

3832

02:24:05,990 --> 02:24:03,840

of your age

3833

02:24:08,630 --> 02:24:06,000

it's almost virtually impossible to

3834

02:24:10,309 --> 02:24:08,640

prove age discrimination

3835

02:24:12,150 --> 02:24:10,319

because they can just say you're not the

3836

02:24:13,830 --> 02:24:12,160

right candidate

3837

02:24:15,910 --> 02:24:13,840

when in the meantime they're actually

3838

02:24:17,750 --> 02:24:15,920

not hiring you because you're older you

3839

02:24:21,510 --> 02:24:17,760

know so

3840

02:24:23,670 --> 02:24:21,520

yeah ageism sucks yeah you're right

3841

02:24:25,670 --> 02:24:23,680

yeah yeah well i wish you the best of

3842

02:24:28,070 --> 02:24:25,680

luck i want to thank you again for doing

3843

02:24:29,510 --> 02:24:28,080

this i we're way over time here and i

3844

02:24:31,270 --> 02:24:29,520

did i just looked at the clock i didn't

3845

02:24:33,750 --> 02:24:31,280

even realize it see how i'm sorry to

3846

02:24:35,270 --> 02:24:33,760

keep you here so long time

3847

02:24:37,510 --> 02:24:35,280

when you're talking to somebody with

3848

02:24:38,550 --> 02:24:37,520

great similar interests and we have a

3849

02:24:40,230 --> 02:24:38,560

lot of them

3850

02:24:41,990 --> 02:24:40,240

in common i hope you won't be a stranger

3851  
02:24:44,309 --> 02:24:42,000  
and come back and i'm going to ask erica

3852  
02:24:45,429 --> 02:24:44,319  
to do this as well i'm trying to get her

3853  
02:24:47,349 --> 02:24:45,439  
in here

3854  
02:24:49,910 --> 02:24:47,359  
but i still

3855  
02:24:52,230 --> 02:24:49,920  
i love talking steve

3856  
02:24:53,590 --> 02:24:52,240  
yeah yeah she's a great she's she's an

3857  
02:24:55,590 --> 02:24:53,600  
interesting girl i've talked to her a

3858  
02:24:57,190 --> 02:24:55,600  
few times on the phone and things about

3859  
02:24:59,349 --> 02:24:57,200  
that you know we were going back and

3860  
02:25:01,030 --> 02:24:59,359  
forth with this anjali thing rebecca

3861  
02:25:02,870 --> 02:25:01,040  
turner says good show stephen thank you

3862  
02:25:03,670 --> 02:25:02,880  
very much i'm going to throw you out of

3863  
02:25:05,830 --> 02:25:03,680

here

3864

02:25:07,590 --> 02:25:05,840

but i will be in touch maybe we can have

3865

02:25:09,510 --> 02:25:07,600

you come back and give us an update on

3866

02:25:11,349 --> 02:25:09,520

your documentary projects and some other

3867

02:25:13,510 --> 02:25:11,359

things after a little while

3868

02:25:15,830 --> 02:25:13,520

i really like that sounds good

3869

02:25:18,230 --> 02:25:15,840

all right and i'm gonna uh we're putting

3870

02:25:19,510 --> 02:25:18,240

your clothing website in the live chat

3871

02:25:21,910 --> 02:25:19,520

we're gonna put your

3872

02:25:23,510 --> 02:25:21,920

youtube channels in the live chat people

3873

02:25:25,510 --> 02:25:23,520

i encourage you

3874

02:25:27,429 --> 02:25:25,520

to go and subscribe

3875

02:25:29,510 --> 02:25:27,439

uh here's the skype

3876

02:25:31,670 --> 02:25:29,520

channel and there's the erica luke's

3877

02:25:34,389 --> 02:25:31,680

youtube channel and we've got

3878

02:25:36,150 --> 02:25:34,399

uh your ufo clothing i'm gonna order

3879

02:25:37,910 --> 02:25:36,160

some shirts that i could wear on the

3880

02:25:40,309 --> 02:25:37,920

show because i could use some new shirts

3881

02:25:42,150 --> 02:25:40,319

and i like ufos and

3882

02:25:43,750 --> 02:25:42,160

scott does great artwork on a lot of

3883

02:25:46,070 --> 02:25:43,760

them as well so

3884

02:25:48,309 --> 02:25:46,080

it's it's really really

3885

02:25:49,590 --> 02:25:48,319

i like that kind of stuff all right so

3886

02:25:52,309 --> 02:25:49,600

i'm going to throw you out of here thank

3887

02:25:54,389 --> 02:25:52,319

you for doing this i appreciate you you

3888

02:25:56,469 --> 02:25:54,399

lending us your time and your and your

3889

02:25:59,510 --> 02:25:56,479

attention and and sharing with us some

3890

02:26:01,750 --> 02:25:59,520

of your uh research and experiences

3891

02:26:04,389 --> 02:26:01,760

yeah thank you very much stephen all

3892

02:26:06,950 --> 02:26:04,399

right you have a good night

3893

02:26:09,190 --> 02:26:06,960

well there we have it another ufo report

3894

02:26:11,110 --> 02:26:09,200

is in the books with our friend scott

3895

02:26:13,590 --> 02:26:11,120

brown from both ufo

3896

02:26:15,830 --> 02:26:13,600

ufos declassified with erica luke's and

3897

02:26:18,469 --> 02:26:15,840

his in the field reports

3898

02:26:21,510 --> 02:26:18,479

i encourage you to check out his work

3899

02:26:24,630 --> 02:26:21,520

uh big fat we're gonna now i'm gonna i'm

3900

02:26:26,550 --> 02:26:24,640

gonna dedicate uh

3901

02:26:28,389 --> 02:26:26,560

my total time and attention to the live

3902

02:26:30,389 --> 02:26:28,399

chat because i do realize that we have

3903

02:26:32,950 --> 02:26:30,399

been light on that and some people have

3904

02:26:35,590 --> 02:26:32,960

noticed and some people have

3905

02:26:37,429 --> 02:26:35,600

uh commented like you haven't been

3906

02:26:38,870 --> 02:26:37,439

taking as many comments or questions

3907

02:26:41,349 --> 02:26:38,880

we're way over time here but i'm going

3908

02:26:43,429 --> 02:26:41,359

to take any northern ufos says

3909

02:26:44,710 --> 02:26:43,439

stevenslamp is priceless i get that i'm

3910

02:26:48,309 --> 02:26:44,720

trying to figure out how to bottle it

3911

02:26:51,190 --> 02:26:48,319

and sell it because everybody likes it

3912

02:26:53,910 --> 02:26:51,200

and uh big fat creep says get lord back

3913

02:26:56,230 --> 02:26:53,920

for round two sounds fun i

3914

02:26:58,550 --> 02:26:56,240

don't think so

3915

02:27:00,710 --> 02:26:58,560

cedric talks entertainment just subbed

3916

02:27:02,230 --> 02:27:00,720

good to hear that cedric uh and i'm

3917

02:27:03,270 --> 02:27:02,240

gonna be sharing that video later

3918

02:27:05,190 --> 02:27:03,280

tonight we're gonna have a new

3919

02:27:06,790 --> 02:27:05,200

production video hopefully

3920

02:27:08,870 --> 02:27:06,800

i don't know why but the thing crashed

3921

02:27:10,389 --> 02:27:08,880

when it was rendering earlier and i

3922

02:27:12,550 --> 02:27:10,399

forgot to save it so now i have to

3923

02:27:14,950 --> 02:27:12,560

re-edit it

3924

02:27:16,710 --> 02:27:14,960

uh it's it's not a lot of edits but it's

3925

02:27:19,830 --> 02:27:16,720

still not good when your video editor

3926  
02:27:21,750 --> 02:27:19,840  
crashes as it's rendering something that

3927  
02:27:24,150 --> 02:27:21,760  
means i gotta rebuild it but i have all

3928  
02:27:26,710 --> 02:27:24,160  
the component pieces so it i should i

3929  
02:27:29,190 --> 02:27:26,720  
should be up tonight if not tomorrow

3930  
02:27:30,710 --> 02:27:29,200  
and that will be a

3931  
02:27:31,750 --> 02:27:30,720  
another video

3932  
02:27:34,309 --> 02:27:31,760  
where we

3933  
02:27:36,230 --> 02:27:34,319  
bust sarah or adam's fake super powers

3934  
02:27:38,150 --> 02:27:36,240  
and i tell the story of how we sent

3935  
02:27:41,750 --> 02:27:38,160  
cedric the entertainer

3936  
02:27:44,309 --> 02:27:41,760  
cedric taylor

3937  
02:27:46,790 --> 02:27:44,319  
the urban entity we sent him in to

3938  
02:27:49,349 --> 02:27:46,800

pretend to be a terminal cancer patient

3939

02:27:52,389 --> 02:27:49,359

and this fake psychic healer bought it

3940

02:27:53,750 --> 02:27:52,399

hook line and sinker it's a great story

3941

02:27:56,230 --> 02:27:53,760

i thought it shouldn't be lost to

3942

02:27:58,070 --> 02:27:56,240

history it's a way old show and people

3943

02:27:59,349 --> 02:27:58,080

are missing it so we clipped that

3944

02:28:01,910 --> 02:27:59,359

portion out

3945

02:28:04,790 --> 02:28:01,920

put some nice music and graphics to it

3946

02:28:08,150 --> 02:28:04,800

um and i hear that kari is working on a

3947

02:28:11,590 --> 02:28:08,160

clip uh of another show

3948

02:28:13,830 --> 02:28:11,600

she's got 10 or 15 minutes

3949

02:28:16,550 --> 02:28:13,840

uh another great story that we wanted to

3950

02:28:18,630 --> 02:28:16,560

share in clip form so good to see

3951  
02:28:21,590 --> 02:28:18,640  
uh the urban entity here and i'd like to

3952  
02:28:23,830 --> 02:28:21,600  
get you on for a new interview cedric

3953  
02:28:25,990 --> 02:28:23,840  
and we can talk about that uh your

3954  
02:28:28,550 --> 02:28:26,000  
undercover work busting fake psychics

3955  
02:28:31,110 --> 02:28:28,560  
with me and uh all your experiences

3956  
02:28:33,429 --> 02:28:31,120  
being a mentalist and hypnotist because

3957  
02:28:34,309 --> 02:28:33,439  
that is certainly interesting lee guy

3958  
02:28:36,790 --> 02:28:34,319  
says

3959  
02:28:38,389 --> 02:28:36,800  
merchandise idea truth seekers lingerie

3960  
02:28:40,550 --> 02:28:38,399  
don't think i haven't thought of that

3961  
02:28:42,710 --> 02:28:40,560  
and i want to

3962  
02:28:45,910 --> 02:28:42,720  
make sure that we

3963  
02:28:47,510 --> 02:28:45,920

do two things i need to check in

3964

02:28:50,469 --> 02:28:47,520

with our

3965

02:28:52,870 --> 02:28:50,479

our uh hat we put a hat out every night

3966

02:28:55,429 --> 02:28:52,880

this is a viewer supported show and you

3967

02:28:58,469 --> 02:28:55,439

too uh can throw a couple of bucks in

3968

02:28:59,670 --> 02:28:58,479

our hat and keep the show rolling on

3969

02:29:01,590 --> 02:28:59,680

uh

3970

02:29:02,870 --> 02:29:01,600

yeah so

3971

02:29:04,469 --> 02:29:02,880

there's three ways that you could

3972

02:29:05,990 --> 02:29:04,479

support us the first is through patreon

3973

02:29:08,950 --> 02:29:06,000

for as little as a dollar a month you

3974

02:29:11,750 --> 02:29:08,960

can become a patreon member and we post

3975

02:29:13,670 --> 02:29:11,760

lots of behind the scenes stuff we do a

3976

02:29:15,349 --> 02:29:13,680

video journal about the show every month

3977

02:29:16,389 --> 02:29:15,359

sort of behind the scenes what's going

3978

02:29:18,469 --> 02:29:16,399

on here

3979

02:29:21,190 --> 02:29:18,479

i post some songs every month for the

3980

02:29:24,150 --> 02:29:21,200

patreon supporters and more

3981

02:29:26,309 --> 02:29:24,160

and we would certainly

3982

02:29:28,790 --> 02:29:26,319

value your participation in the patreon

3983

02:29:30,230 --> 02:29:28,800

it's a dollar or more a month you decide

3984

02:29:31,830 --> 02:29:30,240

and links are in the description of this

3985

02:29:32,950 --> 02:29:31,840

video and in the about section of our

3986

02:29:35,030 --> 02:29:32,960

channel

3987

02:29:36,790 --> 02:29:35,040

you can also send us a paypal donation

3988

02:29:39,510 --> 02:29:36,800

but please please please if you send a

3989

02:29:40,389 --> 02:29:39,520

paypal donation add a note a little note

3990

02:29:42,950 --> 02:29:40,399

and

3991

02:29:44,230 --> 02:29:42,960

give us what your chat room user id is

3992

02:29:46,150 --> 02:29:44,240

because i don't think you want me

3993

02:29:48,309 --> 02:29:46,160

thanking or shouting out your real legal

3994

02:29:50,150 --> 02:29:48,319

name or something like that include your

3995

02:29:52,630 --> 02:29:50,160

chat room user id and any message you

3996

02:29:54,950 --> 02:29:52,640

want me to shout out and we do so

3997

02:29:57,349 --> 02:29:54,960

and the third way to throw a couple of

3998

02:29:59,510 --> 02:29:57,359

bucks in our hat is of course

3999

02:30:01,110 --> 02:29:59,520

the super chats there's a money button

4000

02:30:03,270 --> 02:30:01,120

down there in the live chat you just hit

4001  
02:30:04,870 --> 02:30:03,280  
that money button if you haven't already

4002  
02:30:06,550 --> 02:30:04,880  
it may prompt you to put in some credit

4003  
02:30:09,270 --> 02:30:06,560  
card or debit card information and you

4004  
02:30:11,190 --> 02:30:09,280  
can send any amount you wish and we

4005  
02:30:12,710 --> 02:30:11,200  
read every one of the super chats and

4006  
02:30:14,710 --> 02:30:12,720  
thank everyone

4007  
02:30:16,150 --> 02:30:14,720  
uh for their kindness their generosity

4008  
02:30:18,710 --> 02:30:16,160  
and their support and we're gonna do

4009  
02:30:20,150 --> 02:30:18,720  
that right now

4010  
02:30:23,110 --> 02:30:20,160  
we are going to read each and every

4011  
02:30:24,950 --> 02:30:23,120  
super chat every night we read every

4012  
02:30:25,990 --> 02:30:24,960  
single super chat

4013  
02:30:28,150 --> 02:30:26,000

uh

4014

02:30:29,190 --> 02:30:28,160

of the night so here's all the ones for

4015

02:30:31,030 --> 02:30:29,200

tonight

4016

02:30:33,110 --> 02:30:31,040

i want to thank colley armstrong for

4017

02:30:35,910 --> 02:30:33,120

kind and generous four dollar great

4018

02:30:38,309 --> 02:30:35,920

britain pound super sticker

4019

02:30:40,710 --> 02:30:38,319

and kali armstrong again with another

4020

02:30:43,030 --> 02:30:40,720

two dollar super sticker

4021

02:30:45,190 --> 02:30:43,040

uh we have marina

4022

02:30:48,469 --> 02:30:45,200

i don't want to ruin your name

4023

02:30:50,150 --> 02:30:48,479

marina oh i love that name marina too

4024

02:30:53,030 --> 02:30:50,160

mavro genus

4025

02:30:55,670 --> 02:30:53,040

what that is a great name marina mavro

4026

02:30:59,030 --> 02:30:55,680

genus is here with a kind and generous

4027

02:31:02,070 --> 02:30:59,040

four dollar super sticker donation we

4028

02:31:04,790 --> 02:31:02,080

have fred tetsu with an australian five

4029

02:31:06,790 --> 02:31:04,800

dollar super chat donation mr cambio mr

4030

02:31:09,110 --> 02:31:06,800

brown howdy steve i want to thank you

4031

02:31:10,950 --> 02:31:09,120

for waking me up on travis

4032

02:31:13,590 --> 02:31:10,960

i was a believer and supporter from the

4033

02:31:15,910 --> 02:31:13,600

beginning so i felt betrayed yeah i

4034

02:31:18,710 --> 02:31:15,920

think a lot of us did fred and i'm sorry

4035

02:31:20,710 --> 02:31:18,720

to be the bearer of bad news i hate it

4036

02:31:22,550 --> 02:31:20,720

that that story came crashing down grew

4037

02:31:25,110 --> 02:31:22,560

up with it loved the story my whole life

4038

02:31:28,030 --> 02:31:25,120

but i don't want to believe in fairy

4039

02:31:31,030 --> 02:31:28,040

tales ellen fox with a kind and generous

4040

02:31:33,190 --> 02:31:31,040

us499 donation says great show great

4041

02:31:34,950 --> 02:31:33,200

guest thank you my pleasure ellen thank

4042

02:31:36,950 --> 02:31:34,960

you for your kindness your generosity

4043

02:31:38,389 --> 02:31:36,960

and your continued support we have

4044

02:31:40,950 --> 02:31:38,399

leaked guy with the kind and generous

4045

02:31:42,790 --> 02:31:40,960

499 super chat asking who actually

4046

02:31:45,110 --> 02:31:42,800

discovered angelie

4047

02:31:48,950 --> 02:31:45,120

anjali and we did

4048

02:31:51,429 --> 02:31:48,960

uh go and try to explain that she just

4049

02:31:53,270 --> 02:31:51,439

apparently came out of reddit and then

4050

02:31:55,190 --> 02:31:53,280

out of nowhere because of george knapp's

4051  
02:31:57,830 --> 02:31:55,200  
article got very very popular very

4052  
02:32:00,150 --> 02:31:57,840  
quickly which i believe is a testament

4053  
02:32:02,230 --> 02:32:00,160  
to how hungry people are for any new

4054  
02:32:04,790 --> 02:32:02,240  
stories about aliens and ufos because

4055  
02:32:06,550 --> 02:32:04,800  
there's so few new stories it seems to

4056  
02:32:08,469 --> 02:32:06,560  
me that almost everybody involved in

4057  
02:32:10,630 --> 02:32:08,479  
covering ufos is always talking about

4058  
02:32:12,710 --> 02:32:10,640  
things that happened years ago not

4059  
02:32:14,710 --> 02:32:12,720  
things that happen right now

4060  
02:32:19,830 --> 02:32:14,720  
cosmic neighbors

4061  
02:32:22,230 --> 02:32:19,840  
kind and generous us 10 donation says

4062  
02:32:23,910 --> 02:32:22,240  
praise the cash thank you ron for your

4063  
02:32:26,389 --> 02:32:23,920

kindness your generosity and support and

4064

02:32:27,910 --> 02:32:26,399

lead guy with another one dollar 99 very

4065

02:32:30,550 --> 02:32:27,920

generous of you

4066

02:32:31,910 --> 02:32:30,560

uh pointing out my use of the term

4067

02:32:34,790 --> 02:32:31,920

wackadoo

4068

02:32:37,270 --> 02:32:34,800

very proud of that term uh some things

4069

02:32:40,550 --> 02:32:37,280

are just wackadoo

4070

02:32:43,190 --> 02:32:40,560

uh and then we have f graph 72 uh with a

4071

02:32:45,110 --> 02:32:43,200

late entry but we thank him

4072

02:32:47,270 --> 02:32:45,120

just the same for his kindness his

4073

02:32:49,510 --> 02:32:47,280

generosity and his support

4074

02:32:50,710 --> 02:32:49,520

f graph 72 with a kind and generous two

4075

02:32:52,950 --> 02:32:50,720

dollar

4076

02:32:55,349 --> 02:32:52,960

super chat donation says for the hat

4077

02:32:57,590 --> 02:32:55,359

praise the cash yes praise the cash

4078

02:32:59,270 --> 02:32:57,600

friends we want to thank everybody the

4079

02:33:01,349 --> 02:32:59,280

patreon supporters i want to thank i

4080

02:33:03,510 --> 02:33:01,359

want to thank the paypal donators we get

4081

02:33:05,349 --> 02:33:03,520

those occasionally and i want to thank

4082

02:33:07,030 --> 02:33:05,359

each and every one of you

4083

02:33:08,630 --> 02:33:07,040

both tonight and always for your

4084

02:33:10,710 --> 02:33:08,640

kindness your generosity and your

4085

02:33:13,429 --> 02:33:10,720

support with those super chats that

4086

02:33:15,750 --> 02:33:13,439

really do help us to keep the lights on

4087

02:33:17,750 --> 02:33:15,760

here and keep this ball

4088

02:33:19,190 --> 02:33:17,760

rolling forward

4089

02:33:22,150 --> 02:33:19,200

i want to thank each and every one of

4090

02:33:23,110 --> 02:33:22,160

you for helping us to praise the cash

4091

02:33:28,450 --> 02:33:23,120

friends

4092

02:33:28,460 --> 02:33:46,309

[Music]

4093

02:33:50,550 --> 02:33:48,630

thank you for your kindness thank you

4094

02:33:53,060 --> 02:33:50,560

for your generosity

4095

02:33:57,750 --> 02:33:53,070

crazy cash crazy cash raise the cash

4096

02:34:01,260 --> 02:33:57,760

[Music]

4097

02:34:14,469 --> 02:34:01,270

rates you guys crazy guys crazy cash

4098

02:34:16,950 --> 02:34:14,479

[Music]

4099

02:34:18,710 --> 02:34:16,960

so yes i want to thank everybody for

4100

02:34:22,070 --> 02:34:18,720

their kindness their generosity and

4101  
02:34:24,389 --> 02:34:22,080  
their support oh we got another one here

4102  
02:34:26,469 --> 02:34:24,399  
we missed you al worry or don't want to

4103  
02:34:28,790 --> 02:34:26,479  
miss you al warrior with a kind and

4104  
02:34:31,349 --> 02:34:28,800  
generous five dollar super chat who says

4105  
02:34:33,429 --> 02:34:31,359  
good luck the cash bro

4106  
02:34:35,349 --> 02:34:33,439  
praise the cash al warrior thank you for

4107  
02:34:36,389 --> 02:34:35,359  
your kindness your generosity and your

4108  
02:34:38,790 --> 02:34:36,399  
support

4109  
02:34:39,750 --> 02:34:38,800  
i knew you meant praise to cash i knew

4110  
02:34:43,030 --> 02:34:39,760  
it

4111  
02:34:45,429 --> 02:34:43,040  
i do want to take a moment to also

4112  
02:34:46,950 --> 02:34:45,439  
remind you that there is one other way

4113  
02:34:48,070 --> 02:34:46,960

that you could really help us and

4114

02:34:50,070 --> 02:34:48,080

support us

4115

02:34:52,309 --> 02:34:50,080

because i know i say brother can you

4116

02:34:54,070 --> 02:34:52,319

spare a dollar but it's rough out there

4117

02:34:56,309 --> 02:34:54,080

which is why i'm here on the internet

4118

02:34:58,230 --> 02:34:56,319

begging for money

4119

02:35:00,389 --> 02:34:58,240

so uh the other way that you could

4120

02:35:03,750 --> 02:35:00,399

support us and it's just as important if

4121

02:35:07,110 --> 02:35:03,760

not more so is to be sure that you like

4122

02:35:09,030 --> 02:35:07,120

comment subscribe and share these video

4123

02:35:11,270 --> 02:35:09,040

links with your friends share our

4124

02:35:14,630 --> 02:35:11,280

channel link on your social media

4125

02:35:17,429 --> 02:35:14,640

uh and thanks for helping us grow

4126

02:35:19,910 --> 02:35:17,439

it's because of your help every time

4127

02:35:22,710 --> 02:35:19,920

somebody shares a truth seekers video a

4128

02:35:24,469 --> 02:35:22,720

stephen campion smiles i really do every

4129

02:35:27,270 --> 02:35:24,479

time i see somebody sharing something

4130

02:35:29,510 --> 02:35:27,280

retweeting something on facebook twitter

4131

02:35:31,990 --> 02:35:29,520

instagram wherever it may be

4132

02:35:33,590 --> 02:35:32,000

i'm happy to see that and i'm thankful

4133

02:35:35,349 --> 02:35:33,600

and i have an attitude of gratitude

4134

02:35:37,990 --> 02:35:35,359

because all of you who do that are

4135

02:35:40,150 --> 02:35:38,000

really helping and again

4136

02:35:42,389 --> 02:35:40,160

the youtube algorithm loves it when you

4137

02:35:43,910 --> 02:35:42,399

like comment and subscribe

4138

02:35:45,990 --> 02:35:43,920

on these videos

4139

02:35:46,950 --> 02:35:46,000

give it a thumbs up smash the thumbs up

4140

02:35:48,469 --> 02:35:46,960

button

4141

02:35:49,990 --> 02:35:48,479

uh and if you're not already a

4142

02:35:52,710 --> 02:35:50,000

subscriber

4143

02:35:54,389 --> 02:35:52,720

please do smash that subscribe button

4144

02:35:56,230 --> 02:35:54,399

and that notification bell

4145

02:35:57,990 --> 02:35:56,240

then you'll know when we're doing a show

4146

02:35:59,270 --> 02:35:58,000

here you'll get a notification shortly

4147

02:36:00,950 --> 02:35:59,280

before the show

4148

02:36:03,030 --> 02:36:00,960

and you'll get to come here and interact

4149

02:36:04,870 --> 02:36:03,040

with our live chat here

4150

02:36:06,790 --> 02:36:04,880

interaction is a big part of the live

4151  
02:36:08,630 --> 02:36:06,800  
chat and i also want to remind anybody

4152  
02:36:10,950 --> 02:36:08,640  
listening in audio podcast land you're

4153  
02:36:12,630 --> 02:36:10,960  
missing half the fun we record the shows

4154  
02:36:14,950 --> 02:36:12,640  
live right here on youtube they get

4155  
02:36:16,150 --> 02:36:14,960  
broadcast to youtube twitch and facebook

4156  
02:36:18,230 --> 02:36:16,160  
live

4157  
02:36:20,950 --> 02:36:18,240  
so you can become part of the

4158  
02:36:23,190 --> 02:36:20,960  
conversation we want that we want that

4159  
02:36:24,950 --> 02:36:23,200  
interaction so if you're listening in

4160  
02:36:27,590 --> 02:36:24,960  
audio podcastly and you're listening to

4161  
02:36:29,510 --> 02:36:27,600  
replays not the live version to

4162  
02:36:30,469 --> 02:36:29,520  
experience the live version and we want

4163  
02:36:32,790 --> 02:36:30,479

you to

4164

02:36:35,110 --> 02:36:32,800

search the youtube search bar for truth

4165

02:36:36,870 --> 02:36:35,120

seekers one word look for me

4166

02:36:38,550 --> 02:36:36,880

the strange guy with the sunglasses your

4167

02:36:40,150 --> 02:36:38,560

host steven champion

4168

02:36:41,590 --> 02:36:40,160

and smash that

4169

02:36:43,750 --> 02:36:41,600

subscribe button

4170

02:36:46,150 --> 02:36:43,760

hit that notification bell and then you

4171

02:36:49,190 --> 02:36:46,160

too can come here and be a part of our

4172

02:36:50,790 --> 02:36:49,200

live chat when we record these shows you

4173

02:36:53,349 --> 02:36:50,800

can ask questions

4174

02:36:54,870 --> 02:36:53,359

you can offer your comments or your

4175

02:36:56,469 --> 02:36:54,880

thoughts on anything that we are

4176

02:36:59,030 --> 02:36:56,479

discussing here

4177

02:37:01,750 --> 02:36:59,040

uh it is a big part of our show here

4178

02:37:02,950 --> 02:37:01,760

that we have an interactive show

4179

02:37:05,030 --> 02:37:02,960

um

4180

02:37:07,349 --> 02:37:05,040

i'm also mentioned that we'll be

4181

02:37:09,349 --> 02:37:07,359

bringing back the live call-in show but

4182

02:37:11,590 --> 02:37:09,359

i have to say that

4183

02:37:14,230 --> 02:37:11,600

uh i'm gonna i'm gonna

4184

02:37:15,830 --> 02:37:14,240

cheat a little bit i'm gonna get i'm so

4185

02:37:18,150 --> 02:37:15,840

if you wanna do

4186

02:37:19,910 --> 02:37:18,160

a call-in to ask me anything or talk

4187

02:37:22,230 --> 02:37:19,920

about anything you want

4188

02:37:25,270 --> 02:37:22,240

if you want to call into the show please

4189

02:37:27,510 --> 02:37:25,280

be sure to email me at truthseekershow

4190

02:37:31,030 --> 02:37:27,520

gmail.com and let me know a little bit

4191

02:37:35,510 --> 02:37:33,910

and i will take some calls not tonight

4192

02:37:37,590 --> 02:37:35,520

but we're going to start doing the calls

4193

02:37:40,790 --> 02:37:37,600

again uh i also have some great news

4194

02:37:42,309 --> 02:37:40,800

where uh we just aired our uh broadcast

4195

02:37:44,230 --> 02:37:42,319

with uh

4196

02:37:46,230 --> 02:37:44,240

stan gordon from the previous show that

4197

02:37:48,630 --> 02:37:46,240

i did the midnight hour and it was very

4198

02:37:50,950 --> 02:37:48,640

well received and people really enjoyed

4199

02:37:52,710 --> 02:37:50,960

stan talking about the kecksburg ufo

4200

02:37:54,230 --> 02:37:52,720

incident i have not talked to stan

4201

02:37:56,389 --> 02:37:54,240

gordon in three

4202

02:37:58,230 --> 02:37:56,399

or more years so

4203

02:38:00,790 --> 02:37:58,240

given the feedback that we got from a

4204

02:38:03,030 --> 02:38:00,800

replay i called him up and uh i've got

4205

02:38:05,270 --> 02:38:03,040

him booked for next month november 15th

4206

02:38:06,150 --> 02:38:05,280

at 8pm and he's going to be talking

4207

02:38:08,469 --> 02:38:06,160

about

4208

02:38:11,030 --> 02:38:08,479

all of his incredible research into

4209

02:38:13,990 --> 02:38:11,040

bigfoot cryptic creatures and high

4210

02:38:16,070 --> 02:38:14,000

strangeness including ufos for the past

4211

02:38:18,150 --> 02:38:16,080

three years he's got a big update with

4212

02:38:20,710 --> 02:38:18,160

lots of information and cases that he

4213

02:38:21,830 --> 02:38:20,720

has personally field investigated for

4214

02:38:23,030 --> 02:38:21,840

the past three years he's going to be

4215

02:38:25,349 --> 02:38:23,040

coming to give us

4216

02:38:30,710 --> 02:38:25,359

an incredible update you do not want to

4217

02:38:35,349 --> 02:38:33,190

so every single reply and live comment

4218

02:38:37,429 --> 02:38:35,359

counts every last one of them yes and i

4219

02:38:38,230 --> 02:38:37,439

want to thank sixth sense a moderator

4220

02:38:41,270 --> 02:38:38,240

here

4221

02:38:44,309 --> 02:38:41,280

mvp moderator for all of the work that

4222

02:38:49,030 --> 02:38:46,630

dorothy lange and you just made me laugh

4223

02:38:49,990 --> 02:38:49,040

says i'm here to to hear steve laugh at

4224

02:38:53,429 --> 02:38:50,000

stuff

4225

02:38:55,510 --> 02:38:53,439

so contagious it is yes

4226

02:38:57,110 --> 02:38:55,520

yes and a sixth sense reminding

4227

02:38:59,349 --> 02:38:57,120

everybody the higher the interaction the

4228

02:39:01,030 --> 02:38:59,359

more likely youtube is to suggest it and

4229

02:39:03,590 --> 02:39:01,040

that would certainly help us

4230

02:39:05,910 --> 02:39:03,600

and we say our prayer to the youtube ai

4231

02:39:08,389 --> 02:39:05,920

algorithm gods

4232

02:39:11,429 --> 02:39:08,399

please find favor in us

4233

02:39:13,830 --> 02:39:11,439

share our video suggest our video rise

4234

02:39:14,790 --> 02:39:13,840

us in the search engine oh lord and

4235

02:39:18,309 --> 02:39:14,800

master

4236

02:39:21,030 --> 02:39:18,319

youtube google ai algorithm that is in

4237

02:39:23,830 --> 02:39:21,040

control of my destiny in google's name

4238

02:39:26,070 --> 02:39:23,840

we pray amen so i could do friends

4239

02:39:28,630 --> 02:39:26,080

that's all i could do my hand my life is

4240

02:39:30,550 --> 02:39:28,640

in the hands of an ai algorithm so every

4241

02:39:34,309 --> 02:39:30,560

day i say a little prayer to that

4242

02:39:36,710 --> 02:39:34,319

youtube ai algorithm so that it you know

4243

02:39:38,469 --> 02:39:36,720

helps us

4244

02:39:39,990 --> 02:39:38,479

all right so i want to thank our guests

4245

02:39:41,510 --> 02:39:40,000

tonight scott brown this was really

4246

02:39:43,990 --> 02:39:41,520

enjoyable show for me you know some of

4247

02:39:45,590 --> 02:39:44,000

them are grind and i like yesterday i

4248

02:39:48,230 --> 02:39:45,600

was like how am i going to get through a

4249

02:39:50,150 --> 02:39:48,240

few hours of this this is crazy but

4250

02:39:51,510 --> 02:39:50,160

tonight was very enjoyable a little more

4251

02:39:54,150 --> 02:39:51,520

laid back

4252

02:39:55,429 --> 02:39:54,160

i hope that you enjoyed it

4253

02:39:57,349 --> 02:39:55,439

i want to thank each and every one of

4254

02:39:59,670 --> 02:39:57,359

you for coming here uh you always hear

4255

02:40:01,750 --> 02:39:59,680

me say this but i mean it i love it when

4256

02:40:03,830 --> 02:40:01,760

there's an audience right and tonight we

4257

02:40:05,270 --> 02:40:03,840

had a great audience very very well

4258

02:40:07,590 --> 02:40:05,280

attended tonight

4259

02:40:09,510 --> 02:40:07,600

i was so happy to see that every time i

4260

02:40:11,590 --> 02:40:09,520

show up here i'm happy to see that

4261

02:40:14,150 --> 02:40:11,600

there's an audience right

4262

02:40:15,910 --> 02:40:14,160

thank god somebody wants to see this

4263

02:40:18,070 --> 02:40:15,920

somebody wants to hear this somebody

4264

02:40:20,469 --> 02:40:18,080

wants to come along this crazy journey

4265

02:40:22,790 --> 02:40:20,479

down this rabbit hole with me and i'm so

4266

02:40:24,710 --> 02:40:22,800

glad that i get to take you all with me

4267

02:40:26,150 --> 02:40:24,720

there's really no place that i would

4268

02:40:27,830 --> 02:40:26,160

rather be

4269

02:40:28,790 --> 02:40:27,840

uh so

4270

02:40:30,950 --> 02:40:28,800

dave

4271

02:40:33,750 --> 02:40:30,960

bailey is here and says amen praised

4272

02:40:35,910 --> 02:40:33,760

cash yes in google's name we pray amen

4273

02:40:37,030 --> 02:40:35,920

praise the cash i'm gonna add that dave

4274

02:40:38,710 --> 02:40:37,040

bailey

4275

02:40:41,190 --> 02:40:38,720

and the sixth sense is commenting on the

4276

02:40:43,429 --> 02:40:41,200

google god it's the google god i'm sorry

4277

02:40:45,269 --> 02:40:43,439

that's very accurate the sixth sense

4278

02:40:46,630 --> 02:40:45,279

it's the google god and dorothy lang is

4279

02:40:48,790 --> 02:40:46,640

here done and done i think she

4280

02:40:50,950 --> 02:40:48,800

subscribed and hit the notification bell

4281

02:40:53,110 --> 02:40:50,960

that's another new subscriber we are

4282

02:40:55,269 --> 02:40:53,120

happy to hear it

4283

02:40:58,070 --> 02:40:55,279

so once again i want to thank every one

4284

02:41:01,030 --> 02:40:58,080

of you guys uh for being here

4285

02:41:02,950 --> 02:41:01,040

it has been a pleasure tonight and and

4286

02:41:04,150 --> 02:41:02,960

uh again this is one of those selfish

4287

02:41:06,150 --> 02:41:04,160

things like scott and i have been

4288

02:41:07,990 --> 02:41:06,160

wanting to just talk for a while about

4289

02:41:10,150 --> 02:41:08,000

everything that's been going on and

4290

02:41:12,070 --> 02:41:10,160

again i do this all the time to people

4291

02:41:14,630 --> 02:41:12,080

especially if they have their own show i

4292

02:41:16,550 --> 02:41:14,640

say nope let's not talk off air let's do

4293

02:41:18,469 --> 02:41:16,560

it on air and i can share it with my

4294

02:41:19,349 --> 02:41:18,479

audience so glad to share tonight with

4295

02:41:21,510 --> 02:41:19,359

you

4296

02:41:23,269 --> 02:41:21,520

no place that i would rather be

4297

02:41:25,590 --> 02:41:23,279

so until next time friends my name is

4298

02:41:29,600 --> 02:41:25,600

stephen cambion good night and god bless

4299

02:42:06,310 --> 02:41:50,469

[Music]

4300

02:43:31,560 --> 02:42:06,320

so

